

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

713

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 713

Faulks, Eliza -

Faxton, Samantha E.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Faulks, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) 74241 *85*

Certificate No. *72028* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri 10, 50 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>21 May 1867</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>21 July 11</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Jan 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>14. H. d. n. t.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to Claimant J. I. Faulks</i>						
				<i>Maupaca, Wis</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Faulks Mary Lane* (3-P. A. 2.) 85796

Certificate No. *706755* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri 2 50 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 13, 1910</i>		<i>Jan 7, 1916</i>		<i>Oct. 2, 1916</i>
				<i>Sarah Dumbleton</i>		
				<i>Maupaca, Wis.</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to L. L. Smith</i>						
<i>Maupaca, Wis.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/7/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Check No. <i>327397</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1916</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Eliza Faulks</i>				DEAD-REPT'D 193 3 1911				Certificate No. <i>72028</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1/8 10 40</i>			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	MILWAUKEE			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Faulks</i>				Certificate No. <i>706755</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>3 36</i>			2	<i>3 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>1 86</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>25 160</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 44 40</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		

NAME		Faulks, William		(3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	193,511	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 2 N J Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 1, 1923	Apr. 11, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 2, 1926				

Remarks: *Jan 2 1929*
CH

Dead. Jan 3 1929
 payable to *Nelson H. Faulks*
 MAR 30 1929 330 - Richmond Ave.
 Ocean Orange
 71 J
 APR 23 1924 DEC 1 4 1926

NAME:		Faulks, William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.) ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Certificate No.	193511	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Civil War:
Service:	Pt. H. 2 N J		Act of May 11, 1912		
Disability:	Injury to spine				

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Aug 1888	28 Sept 1888	Res	20	May 22-1912	Nov 10-1913
Res	15	JAN 2 1910	FEB 9 1910	INCR	24	Sept. 30-1914	Nov. 3 1914
Res	20	MAY 22 1912	DEC 4 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM FAULKES.

Certificate No.

193511

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1925

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50—	72—										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

William Faulkes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for

NOV 4 1908

Rate

15 1/2 20 24

Remarks

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	745 ✓	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 105			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	8 42 ✓	1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	8 42 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 150			2					
		3	9 42 ✓			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 150			3					
		4	9 42 ✓			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 150			4					
1910.		1	8 42 ✓	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 45 43 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 150			2					
		3	8 45 ✓			3	4 91 80			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	8 45 ✓			4	4 105			4				4				4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																							

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1923

C-281

NAME: *Faulks, William* DEAD-REPT'D *46673 8* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *571900* ARMY INVALID. JUN 23 1910
 Service: *Pri. D. 50 Dis.*
 Disability: *Vertigo res. of sunstroke + chr. diarr. + res. dis. rectum.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 13</i>		<i>13 July 1898</i>	<i>17 Jan 1900</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>3 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died June 4-10*

Died: *4 June 1910* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 23 1910
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary Jane*

Former Roll No. *18134* Home:

NAME: *Faul, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *276545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Chaplain 33 78.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>4 Feb 1887</i>	<i>17 Oct 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Date not given Bureau notified: *APR 29 1911*
 Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/28/11*
Ad Fannie A. Decker. (Rein) 6/10/11

Former Roll No.

NAME:

William Faulks

DEAD-REPT'D

JUN 23 1910

Certificate No.

571900

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3	11/8	24440		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1				MILWAUKEE															

49 423

Faulle, Henry

Certificate No. **960,962** **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1914**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: **Pt H, 194th Co.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 22/08	Nov. 16/08				
REISSUE	15	June 12/12	Apr. 18/13				
18	Nov. 20/15						
21	Nov. 20/20						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 8 1916.** Bureau notified **MAR 18 1916**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Died **3/8** 1916 Accrued order dated **6/8/16** **6/5**

Former Roll No. **Louisa** Home:

Payable to widow

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

Faulle Louisa Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **808891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt H 194 Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4 1922		

Died **June 1, 1929** +

Reported **JUN 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: 49 Henry Faulles				Certificate No. 960962			
Last paid to: 423				Rate: 12:18/18			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88
2				2	6	88	
3				3	4	88	
4				4	7	88	
1908.	1			1	7	36	
2				2	6	36	
3				3	5	36	
4	27	240		4	7	36	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	36	
2	7	36		2	12	36 3220	
3	5	36		3	4	45	
4	8	36		4	4	45	
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	45	
2	7	36		2	4	45	
3	5	36		3	4	45	
4	7	36		4	4	45	

NAME LOUISA FAULLS		Certificate No. 808891		Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Faulls Louisa

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

808891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Service:

Henry
Priv. 4. 1914 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Mch 15-1916	June 8-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: John W. Conrad 1090 6/16						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/15
6-579

NAME

Pauls Bridget M

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

329 140

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 13 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	8 33			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFIC			JAN 29 1927			
Died Sept. 8, 1927						
Reported OCT 6 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: *Louisa Faulk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *808891*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: **BRIDGET M FAULS** Certificate No. **329140** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ret. - alt. - Aug. 10/3/29

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

NAME: *Fauls, Bridget M.*

Certificate No. *329,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. K 13 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Nov., 1890.	6 April, 1892.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fauls, Mary Ann "Marianne"*

Certificate No. *636,966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. F 2 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Sept., 1907	22 Jan., 1908.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/28/1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Hallie R. Wightman Edm</i>						
<i>Marion R. L. Pub. let. 1/16/12</i>						
<i>Apptd. 1/16/12 Bond 500</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>103</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Edm. Rem 120 State House Prov. R. I. 1/12/12</i>						

NAME: BRIDGET M. FAULS,

1st April 19, 1908 4450
Certificate No. 329,140

Last paid to: DEC 1908
Rate: 25 30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 26	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

NAME: MARY ANN FAULS,

4819
Certificate No. 636,966

Last paid to: DEC 1908
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 119	2	2	2	2
3	3 6/10 10/10	3	3	3	3
4	4 11/10 13/10	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 14	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Faulstich, Malinda A.* (2-P. A. 2.) 78

Certificate No. *619.325* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P. G. 51 Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 10 1905</i>	<i>Dec 14 1906</i>			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Check No *8198943* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*

Died: *June 29-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163*

6-679

NAME: *Faulstich, Mary Ann* (2-P. A. 2.) DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *294564* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pri Co A-2 La Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 June 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1916*

Remarks: Check No *292845* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Died *10/31/16* Reimbursement order dated *11/3/17* Check No *83417* Dated *11/13/16* Canceled.

payable to *George Faulstich*

Former Roll No. *266*

118 6-679

NAME: **78** *Malinda A. Faulstich* **DEAD** Certificate No. *619.32.5*

Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 4, 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 GROUP 2	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Mary Ann Faulstich* **DEAD** Certificate No. *294564*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *12 20* Remarks: **1ST OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 300	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 26 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 15 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

4960 Reinv.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulstick, Caroline*

Certificate No. *240291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp. a. 1 U.S. S.S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar '86</i>	<i>31 Jan '88</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 1910*

Remarks: *Rep. by E. Faulstick*
2058 Arthur Ave
NYC

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Faulstick Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *334 463* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt F 3 W Va V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct 14, 1924*

Reported: *NOV 11 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline Faulstick</i>					Certificate No. <i>220291</i>														
FEB 4 1909					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>dead</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZABETH FAULSTICK											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		334463											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Faulstick, Elizabeth* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *334,463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Faulstick*

Service: *Pr. F. 3. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Jan. 1892	7 June 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC: 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4552</i>						

NAME: *Faulstick Kilian* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640,115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Chir. By 1/12 reg & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug 1890	6 Aug 1891	Dis	May 1, 1915	Reimbursement order dated	Oct. 25, 1915
Reis	20	14 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	payable to	<i>Charles Reis</i>		
Reis	20	16 May 1912	11 July 1912	# 317	<i>Fourth St. Syracuse, N.Y.</i>		
No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Died: May 18, 1915			
Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915				Remarks: Check No. 8128546 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled			
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 30 1915			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Faulstick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>384.463</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Date: <i>1908 12-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4	9			4	8			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	17			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Faulstich Kilian Faulstich</i>				Certificate No. <i>640.115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6	73.33		3	7	
	4	4	60		4	4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	8 13	16
	4	5			4	8	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	90

NOV 9 45, TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: **Faun Benton**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **283882**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: **P 10 6 Ill Cav**

Disability: **Lumbago and ch diarrhoea and res dis of liver and rectum**

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	19	July 1905	11 Aug 1905	Inc 19	22	May 1912	15 Nov 1912
				Inc 25	Sept 16	1912	APR 14 1915
				Inc 30	Sept 16	1919	

Fees:

40 **10 1918**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Little River Ill

Former Roll No.

9877

Homo:

MAY 8 - 1915

6-551

NAME

Faun Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

462605

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt E 8 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 30, 1928

Reported

FEB 15 1929

Remarks:

Died **12/30/1928** Reimbursement order dated **4/13/29**
payable to **J. J. Kelley**

Mountainburg, Ark.

NAME: <u>Benton Faun</u>		Certificate No. <u>67059</u>		283882																	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>1719 2840 50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	57	2		4	120	2		4	50	2		
	3				3	10 AMF	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	3		
	4				4	9 NDB	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50	2		
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	75	3		4	141	3		4	50	3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	50	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4				4	4 57	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	150			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4 57	2		4	75	2		4	150	2		4	150			
	3				3	4 57	3		4	75	3		4	150	3		4	150			
	4				4	4 57	4		4	132	4		4	150	4		4	150			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <u>MARGARET FAUN.</u>		Certificate No. <u>462605</u>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

51.36

A-3-1081 1/21/29

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Faun, Margaret

Certificate No. *462605* ARMY. WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co. E. 8 Tenn V. Cav.*

74 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>25 April 1898.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218.*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Faunce Alcinda

Certificate No. *537711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt I 6 Ohio Vol Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Jan 2, 1929.*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

6-574

[illegible]

NAME		ALCINDA FAUNCE,												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		537711													
														ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									

NAME: <i>Faunce Anna</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 30773 (S. P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>542 416</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt E. 29 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>29 Oct 02</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31260</i>			

NAME: <i>Faunce, Ansel S.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) 75	
Certificate No. <i>1056.200.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt B 2" n J Vet</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Oct 29/02</i>	<i>Mar 20/03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913	
Died: <i>3/20/12 - P.M.</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>68.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Anna Faurce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>542416</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Ansel S. Faurce</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>1056.200.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 8.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	6	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	P			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: *James Anthony J* Cdn. 747

Certificate No. *752 020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1912~~

Service: *Mus G 58 Mass U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	22	June 1917	Aug 97	25	June 10 1918		
Reis	to	July 5 - 1915		50	MAY 1	1920	
and	to	June 14 - 1918	Oct 1 - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1920 37 1/2* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1920**

Remarks: *Alice B. Davison, Gdn. ~~By Probate Court~~ ~~Mar 12 1917~~ ~~Col Mich. Bond \$1000.~~ ~~Ev. filed with Auditor July 1917.~~ ~~Edw. dead.~~*

Former Roll No. *11306* Home:

6359-681

NAME: *James Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112461* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt. Ill Me Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	10 Nov. 1898	1 Mch. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Anthony P. Faunce

Gdn.

Certificate No.

752 020

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

20 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Alice E. Davis, Jr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	22	60	1919.	1	27	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	22	60		2	20	105		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	25	60		3	20	105		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	22	60		4	18	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	25	60	1920.	1	30	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	26	60		2	7/16	105		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	23	60		3		166.50		3		
	4	15	36		4	20	36		4	21	60		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4/8	36	1917.	1	4/12	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	16	36		2	7/12	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	15	36		3	25	60		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	15-14	7522		4	21	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	19	60	1918.	1	19	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	19	60		2	19	60		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	24	60		3	10/4	102		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	19	60		4	27	105		4				4		

NAME:

Benjamin F. Faunce

Certificate No.

1112461

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	19	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	17			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Faunce Clara

Certificate No. *528.779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac S. Faunce*

Service: *bapt. 2 17" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *2-10-21 - SEP 22 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

7106

Faunce-Daniel M **DEAD**

Certificate No. *809.455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *C. A 13 Ind V Inf* *26 10 2*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr '10</i>	<i>25 Apr '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 June 10</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr 29-10 (3-198)* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3971 N. L.* Home: _____

6-661

NAME: *Faunce. Daniel. M.* 3971

Certificate No. *809455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Or. A. 13th Inf. Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 05</i>	<i>18 April. 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11486* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Faunce Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *1075-180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 7 Unassd. one day*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 July 1910* Bureau notified: *19 August 1910 (Agents' card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Daniel M. Faunce.</i>										Certificate No. <i>809.455</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Edward F. Faunce Dead (1910-1911)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1075.180</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 (for 8)</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 87</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Faunce, Edwin G. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *620535* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt F. 75" Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1913</i>	<i>June 22, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>24 28 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *457 JUN 27 1890* Home: *101 1/2 W. 6" St*
Concordia Mo. 6-381
7-10-14

NAME: *Faunce Ellen G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795462* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Faunce*

Service: *Corpl. I. 106 Pa. Inf*

77 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11-1915</i>	<i>AUG 26-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aurora Mo.* 6-379
9/10

NAME: <i>Edwin E. Fauce</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>620535</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15. 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>0 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>144 40</i>		4		<i>12 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>73 80</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>6 143 80</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Fauce</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>795462</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 1/2 69 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>114 14 93 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 64.87</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Year

FRANK A. FAUNCE.

824240

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Frank A. Faunce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

824.240

Last paid to:

4 DEC 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

15th 18th 22nd 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216				
	2			2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72	1927.	2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4			
	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1907.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		4	216	2		Payment Car	2	2			
3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3			3	3			
4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		4	216	4			4	4			
1908.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		4	216	2			2	2			
3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3			3	3			
4	7	36		4	5	54 90		4	4	96		4				4			4	4			
1909.																							
1910.																							
																</							

GROUP 3, PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1920

NAME: Faunce, George W. (Deceased) 79 393

Certificate No. 141424 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lt. I. H. Co. Res (33rd Co.)

Disability: G. S. H. L. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	May 10/89	Aug. 12/89				
REISSUE	20	Feb. 17/12	Mar. 5/12				
Rest	30	May 27/12	Jan. 15/13 ^x				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/18/12 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 21 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9</u>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: Faunce, Hiram S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,011,482 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B - 1 Bth. Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Advt. 10	20	Dec. 1906	9 Jan., 1907	Inc. 18	15	July 1913	
Regt. 12	17	July 1909	9 Aug., 1909	34	15	July 1917	
Advt. 15	25	May 1912	10 Dec. 1912	30	15	July 1922	<u>Nov 1913</u>
				30	15	June 1918	
				<u>40</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 15, 1919.</u>	
				<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>81</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-481

NAME: 79 <i>George W. Faunce (dec'd)</i>										Certificate No. 141,424									
Last paid to: 393					Rate: 17 20 : 30 :					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	58 70		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		23 4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	97 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Payable Widow Margaret			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HIRAM S. FAUNCE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910				9789				Certificate No. 1011482											
Last paid to: MAR 1903				Rate: 17 20 : 30 :				Remarks: 24 38 40 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	37	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	106 33		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3				3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30.		2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Trans. to Mo.		2		
	3	4	33 12		3				3	4	63 80		3	4	150		3		Payment Card		3		
	4	6	36.		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	88 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
								GROUP 5. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1930															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faunce, Horace A. 11876

Certificate No. 736197 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 11, 1919

Service: Capt. 2nd U.S. Coast Guards.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feb. 1907	APR 18 1907				
Inc	20	17 Aug 1910	NOV 15 1910				
	22 ⁵⁰	June 6, 1912	Mar 22, 1913				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8127614. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

15785

Former Roll No. 20168 Home:

ACT JUNE 27-'90

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Faunce Isabella N. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 10 102 NAVY WIDOW Law:

Name of Sailor: George A

Service: Actg Masters Mate U S S. Arkansas

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1922					

Died: Aug-4-1929

Reported: AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faunce, Isabella Jr.*

Certificate No. *10102* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920*
Act of July 27, 1920

Name of Sailor: *George A. Faunce*

Service: *Acting Masters Mate U.S.S. Arkansas.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 March 1892</i>	<i>31 January 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>875</i>						

6-476

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FAUNCE JANE**

Certificate No. **118834** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah T Linneus**

Service: **Pt A 36 Ind Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 18 1922				
Died <i>June 17, 1928</i>						
Reported JUL 20 1928						
Remarks:						

SPECIAL ACT. FORMER WIDOW

NAME: <i>Isabella St. Faunce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				<i>Set of Apr. 15, 1908</i>				<i>10.102</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				<i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10/11 24			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12 30			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/18			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
																TRANS. TO MRS. Payment Card.							
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME JANE FAUNCE

Certificate No. 118834

Fees

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0571		
JANUARY	-	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Mr. Baker
1081
7/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Faunce Jane (former)**

Certificate No. **118834** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah T. Linneus**

Service: **Pvt A 36th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	30	Sep 18 1922	Nov 11 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **NOV 20 1922** 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faunce John* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. **364575** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. G 1" D b. + L. 1" me law.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *23 April 1908* Bureau notified: *12 Nov 1908 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: _____

NAME: JANE FAUNCE (former)												Certificate No. 118884							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR				SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924: 1 1/5 46, 2 7 30, 3 4 30, 4 30. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John Faunce Dead (1908-9)												Certificate No. 364.575							
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907				Rate: \$15 (from \$12)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		11 46 10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faunce John* 1388 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020 436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 76. 157th Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. '02</i>	<i>15 Oct '04</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>Nov 16-1921</i>	<i>JAN 17 1922</i>	<i>c</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1922
Form 100-11 No. *1488-* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Faunce Leonard A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. & Sgt, E. 35 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>7 mch, '07</i>	<i>18 Oct, '07</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15-1915</i>	<i>Nov 26-1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915
Form 100-11 No. *11* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-081

NAME: <u>John Faunce</u>										WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No. <u>1020 436</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>										Rate: <u># 24</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	9	4	72	1927.	1							
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		3	0	4	24		2							
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		4	1	4	24		3							
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		1	2	4	24		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	3	1	4	24	1928.	1							
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		4	2	4	24		2							
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		5	3	4	24		3							
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		6	4	4	24		4							
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	6	4			1929.	1							
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		7					2							
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		8					3							
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		9					4							
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2					2							
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3					3							
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4					4							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Leonard A. Faunce</u>										ACTOR <u>1920</u>										Certificate No. <u>659,364</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 07c 8</u>										Rate: <u># 30</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	150	1927.	1							
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		3	0	4	50		2							
	3	10/30	23.40		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		4	1	4			3							
	4	6	36.		4	7			4	4	72.80		4	4	120		5	2	4			4							
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1							
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		4	2	4	50		2							
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		5	3	4	50		3							
	4	12			4	4	45.55		4	4	90		4	4	150		6	4	4	50		4							
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2							
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3					3							
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2							
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3					3							
	4	5	40.40		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4					4							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Faunce, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Faunce*

Service: *1st Lt. I. H. Pa. Res.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<i>Oct 22-1912</i>	<i>Jan 15-1913</i>
INCREASE 20		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Faunce, Margaret Ann* DEAD of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512,136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Moses D.*

Service: *Artf'r 4th Indpt Batt'y, Mass S.A.*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		<i>9 mch., 1901</i>	<i>8 May, 1901</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1917* Bureau notified: *3-PRP- MAY 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4444405 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled*

Died *Apr. 4 1917*. Reimbursement order dated *JUN 2-1917*
payable to *Adrian O. Faunce, 19 Andrews St, Salem, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *34* **BUSION, MASS.**

OCT 23 1916 *JUN 9 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Margaret Faunce* V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *751793*
 Last paid to: *12 30 30* Rate: *12 30 30* Remarks: *W. R. Dooters \$10* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	40 ⁸⁰	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG 1927

NAME: MARGARET ANN FAUNCE, Act April 19, 1908 4752 Certificate No. *512,136*
 Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	25	20 ⁶⁷		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Faunce Martin V. D.* 27 (3-P. A. 1.) 859

Certificate No. *961.703* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. I 72. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 13/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Aug. 27-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept. 3/09</i>	<i>Oct. 1/09</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

W. 11/29/15 *2/18/16*

Mary L

Former Roll No. *1106W*

NAME: *Faunce, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573,318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri. I 33*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>20 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>25 May, 1904</i>
	12	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/10/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remark: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *83. BOSTON, MASS.*

6 Foster St.
New Bedford Mass.

NAME: *Faunce Mary E* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Certificate No. *436681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *I A 4th I 63 4th A 128 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>Aug 17 15 Jan 12 17 Feb 17</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Francis Brown</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>JK</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Faunce Mary E* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *803664* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. B.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 72 Penn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>Aug 12 Jan 5-1916 Feb 18-1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/26
6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Faunce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>736681</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Orig.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	43 60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary L. Faunce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>803664</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4	11 60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Faunce - Samantha L* **DEAD** 7847 (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *703.711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M* 26560

Service: *Pr A 13 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.		<i>12 2 May '10</i>	<i>8 June '10</i>			

Fees: *10- Edw'd L Brooks*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1478.337 Dated June 4 '13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *P*

6-679

NAME: *Faunce Sarah A.* 7858 (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *585 485* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Carmenas C.*

Service: *Cpl. I. 6' Ohio V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.		<i>8 1 July '04</i>	<i>12 Jan'y '05</i>	<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>1 July '04</i>	<i>18 Sep '09</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2973 -*

6-679

NAME: <u>Samantha L. Faunce</u>												Certificate No. <u>703.711</u>											
Last paid to: <u>P</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	47	ck cancelled		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	178°		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 Not Edward L. Brooks
 1910. 2 7/6 178°
 1910. 3 8 36
 1910. 4 8 36

1913. 1 GROUP 3
 1917. 1 DETROIT

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Faunce</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <u>585485</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 2 = 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	2	4		30	3		
	4	9	47.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	5	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	42.		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4				4			

1909. 1 942
 1909. 2 942
 1909. 3 1042
 1909. 4 10 37-
 1910. 1 9 36
 1910. 2 7 36
 1910. 3 14 36
 1910. 4 8 36

1915. 1 4 86
 1915. 2 4 86
 1915. 3 4 36
 1915. 4 4 36

1916. 1 4 36
 1916. 2 4 36
 1916. 3 4 36
 1916. 4 4 36

1917. 1 4 36
 1917. 2 4 36
 1917. 3 4 36
 1917. 4 4 61.13

1918. 1 4 75
 1918. 2 4 75
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75

1919. 1 4 75
 1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1919. 4 4 75

1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 95.50
 1920. 4 4 90

1921. 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90

1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 4 90
 1922. 4 4 90

1923. 1 4 90
 1923. 2 4 90
 1923. 3 4 90
 1923. 4 4 90

1924. 1 4 90
 1924. 2 4 90
 1924. 3 4 90
 1924. 4 4 90

1925. 1 4 90
 1925. 2 4 90
 1925. 3 4 90
 1925. 4 4 90

1926. 1 4 90
 1926. 2 4 90
 1926. 3 4 90
 1926. 4 4 90

1927. 1 4 90
 1927. 2 4 90
 1927. 3 4 90
 1927. 4 4 90

1928. 1 4 90
 1928. 2 4 90
 1928. 3 4 90
 1928. 4 4 90

1929. 1 4 90
 1929. 2 4 90
 1929. 3 4 90
 1929. 4 4 90

1930. 1 4 90
 1930. 2 4 90
 1930. 3 4 90
 1930. 4 4 90

1922. 1 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 2 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1925. 1 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Faunce Sarah A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

585 485

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Parmenas C

Service

Corpl I 6 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 14-1929

NOV 11 1929

NAME:

Faunce Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2)

605

Certificate No.

587 806

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph A

Service:

Pt. G. 82" O.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

Dec 31-1903

Feb 20-1905

12

APRIL 19, 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

9/15/11

P.M

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

66

6-679

NAME

SARAH A. FAUNCE.

Certificate No.

Fees

585485

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CANCELED

NAME:

605

Sarah A Faunce

Certificate No.

587806

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2			
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3			
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2			
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3			
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4			

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Faunce Solomon E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1091589

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 38 Mass V inf

Disability

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 17, 1929	Reported FEB 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>Interv. of Assistant Dir</i>	

NAME:

FAUNCE, SOLOMON, E.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1091589

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. 10. 38 " Mass Vol. Inf.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-1-1907</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	SEP 1 2 1911	SEP 2 2 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	10	MAY 1 1912	MAY 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/12/16 14656 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:



SOLOMON E FAUNCE

Certificate No.

Fee

1091589

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

RME:

SOLOMON E. FAUNCE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

1091589

1907-1908
Act 6/27/190

Remarks

1912-1913
Act 6/27/190

1914-1915
Act 6/27/190

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 26 242		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 4 36		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 7 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4 9 36		4 5 44 ²⁰		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 43		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 4 36		2 5 47 ⁴⁷		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 6 57		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4 5 66 ⁸⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 10 36		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 Payment Car		2	
3 20 36		3 4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4 57		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1		1	
2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3 4 94 ¹⁰		3 GROUP 3 PA		3		3	
4 14 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Faunce Thomas* **DEAD** 17 (3-P. A. 1) 1036

Certificate No. *922.751.* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Coif. 106th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07.</i>	REISSUE	31	<i>May 21-1912,</i>	<i>Sep. 28-1912</i>
Incr.	15	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 14/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Mar. 26/12</i>	<i>Apr. 4/12</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *10/7 1914* Accrued order dated *Aug. 26. 1914*

payable to widow *Ellen E. Faunce Mo.*

Former Roll No. Home:

9/10

NAME: **4 35** (3-P. A. 1)

Faunce William

Certificate No. *58 343* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 17 Me Inf*

Disability:

4 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 6 1920				

Remarks: *1925*
A. M. Letter to Dist 4/16/25.

NAME: *Faunce William* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *58.343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pris b. 17th Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3rd Feb 1883</i>	<i>27 April 1883</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 6-1920</i>	<i>OCT 29 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 7 1920
Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *Faunce William E.* 10466 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *717445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *O 2nd I 63rd A 128 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum^{at}oid Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 27 may 08</i>	<i>27 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 12* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved 28* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *2210771* Home:

NAME: William Faunce ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 ~~50~~ ~~70~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~100~~ ~~110~~ ~~120~~ ~~130~~ ~~140~~ ~~150~~ ~~160~~ ~~170~~ ~~180~~ ~~190~~ ~~200~~ ~~210~~ ~~220~~ ~~230~~ ~~240~~ ~~250~~ ~~260~~ ~~270~~ ~~280~~ ~~290~~ ~~300~~ ~~310~~ ~~320~~ ~~330~~ ~~340~~ ~~350~~ ~~360~~ ~~370~~ ~~380~~ ~~390~~ ~~400~~ ~~410~~ ~~420~~ ~~430~~ ~~440~~ ~~450~~ ~~460~~ ~~470~~ ~~480~~ ~~490~~ ~~500~~ ~~510~~ ~~520~~ ~~530~~ ~~540~~ ~~550~~ ~~560~~ ~~570~~ ~~580~~ ~~590~~ ~~600~~ ~~610~~ ~~620~~ ~~630~~ ~~640~~ ~~650~~ ~~660~~ ~~670~~ ~~680~~ ~~690~~ ~~700~~ ~~710~~ ~~720~~ ~~730~~ ~~740~~ ~~750~~ ~~760~~ ~~770~~ ~~780~~ ~~790~~ ~~800~~ ~~810~~ ~~820~~ ~~830~~ ~~840~~ ~~850~~ ~~860~~ ~~870~~ ~~880~~ ~~890~~ ~~900~~ ~~910~~ ~~920~~ ~~930~~ ~~940~~ ~~950~~ ~~960~~ ~~970~~ ~~980~~ ~~990~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1990~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2990~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3990~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4970~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4990~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5010~~ ~~5020~~ ~~5030~~ ~~5040~~ ~~5050~~ ~~5060~~ ~~5070~~ ~~5080~~ ~~5090~~ ~~5100~~ ~~5110~~ ~~5120~~ ~~5130~~ ~~5140~~ ~~5150~~ ~~5160~~ ~~5170~~ ~~5180~~ ~~5190~~ ~~5200~~ ~~5210~~ ~~5220~~ ~~5230~~ ~~5240~~ ~~5250~~ ~~5260~~ ~~5270~~ ~~5280~~ ~~5290~~ ~~5300~~ ~~5310~~ ~~5320~~ ~~5330~~ ~~5340~~ ~~5350~~ ~~5360~~ ~~5370~~ ~~5380~~ ~~5390~~ ~~5400~~ ~~5410~~ ~~5420~~ ~~5430~~ ~~5440~~ ~~5450~~ ~~5460~~ ~~5470~~ ~~5480~~ ~~5490~~ ~~5500~~ ~~5510~~ ~~5520~~ ~~5530~~ ~~5540~~ ~~5550~~ ~~5560~~ ~~5570~~ ~~5580~~ ~~5590~~ ~~5600~~ ~~5610~~ ~~5620~~ ~~5630~~ ~~5640~~ ~~5650~~ ~~5660~~ ~~5670~~ ~~5680~~ ~~5690~~ ~~5700~~ ~~5710~~ ~~5720~~ ~~5730~~ ~~5740~~ ~~5750~~ ~~5760~~ ~~5770~~ ~~5780~~ ~~5790~~ ~~5800~~ ~~5810~~ ~~5820~~ ~~5830~~ ~~5840~~ ~~5850~~ ~~5860~~ ~~5870~~ ~~5880~~ ~~5890~~ ~~5900~~ ~~5910~~ ~~5920~~ ~~5930~~ ~~5940~~ ~~5950~~ ~~5960~~ ~~5970~~ ~~5980~~ ~~5990~~ ~~6000~~ ~~6010~~ ~~6020~~ ~~6030~~ ~~6040~~ ~~6050~~ ~~6060~~ ~~6070~~ ~~6080~~ ~~6090~~ ~~6100~~ ~~6110~~ ~~6120~~ ~~6130~~ ~~6140~~ ~~6150~~ ~~6160~~ ~~6170~~ ~~6180~~ ~~6190~~ ~~6200~~ ~~6210~~ ~~6220~~ ~~6230~~ ~~6240~~ ~~6250~~ ~~6260~~ ~~6270~~ ~~6280~~ ~~6290~~ ~~6300~~ ~~6310~~ ~~6320~~ ~~6330~~ ~~6340~~ ~~6350~~ ~~6360~~ ~~6370~~ ~~6380~~ ~~6390~~ ~~6400~~ ~~6410~~ ~~6420~~ ~~6430~~ ~~6440~~ ~~6450~~ ~~6460~~ ~~6470~~ ~~6480~~ ~~6490~~ ~~6500~~ ~~6510~~ ~~6520~~ ~~6530~~ ~~6540~~ ~~6550~~ ~~6560~~ ~~6570~~ ~~6580~~ ~~6590~~ ~~6600~~ ~~6610~~ ~~6620~~ ~~6630~~ ~~6640~~ ~~6650~~ ~~6660~~ ~~6670~~ ~~6680~~ ~~6690~~ ~~6700~~ ~~6710~~ ~~6720~~ ~~6730~~ ~~6740~~ ~~6750~~ ~~6760~~ ~~6770~~ ~~6780~~ ~~6790~~ ~~6800~~ ~~6810~~ ~~6820~~ ~~6830~~ ~~6840~~ ~~6850~~ ~~6860~~ ~~6870~~ ~~6880~~ ~~6890~~ ~~6900~~ ~~6910~~ ~~6920~~ ~~6930~~ ~~6940~~ ~~6950~~ ~~6960~~ ~~6970~~ ~~6980~~ ~~6990~~ ~~7000~~ ~~7010~~ ~~7020~~ ~~7030~~ ~~7040~~ ~~7050~~ ~~7060~~ ~~7070~~ ~~7080~~ ~~7090~~ ~~7100~~ ~~7110~~ ~~7120~~ ~~7130~~ ~~7140~~ ~~7150~~ ~~7160~~ ~~7170~~ ~~7180~~ ~~7190~~ ~~7200~~ ~~7210~~ ~~7220~~ ~~7230~~ ~~7240~~ ~~7250~~ ~~7260~~ ~~7270~~ ~~7280~~ ~~7290~~ ~~7300~~ ~~7310~~ ~~7320~~ ~~7330~~ ~~7340~~ ~~7350~~ ~~7360~~ ~~7370~~ ~~7380~~ ~~7390~~ ~~7400~~ ~~7410~~ ~~7420~~ ~~7430~~ ~~7440~~ ~~7450~~ ~~7460~~ ~~7470~~ ~~7480~~ ~~7490~~ ~~7500~~ ~~7510~~ ~~7520~~ ~~7530~~ ~~7540~~ ~~7550~~ ~~7560~~ ~~7570~~ ~~7580~~ ~~7590~~ ~~7600~~ ~~7610~~ ~~7620~~ ~~7630~~ ~~7640~~ ~~7650~~ ~~7660~~ ~~7670~~ ~~7680~~ ~~7690~~ ~~7700~~ ~~7710~~ ~~7720~~ ~~7730~~ ~~7740~~ ~~7750~~ ~~7760~~ ~~7770~~ ~~7780~~ ~~7790~~ ~~7800~~ ~~7810~~ ~~7820~~ ~~7830~~ ~~7840~~ ~~7850~~ ~~7860~~ ~~7870~~ ~~7880~~ ~~7890~~ ~~7900~~ ~~7910~~ ~~7920~~ ~~7930~~ ~~7940~~ ~~7950~~ ~~7960~~ ~~7970~~ ~~7980~~ ~~7990~~ ~~8000~~ ~~8010~~ ~~8020~~ ~~8030~~ ~~8040~~ ~~8050~~ ~~8060~~ ~~8070~~ ~~8080~~ ~~8090~~ ~~8100~~ ~~8110~~ ~~8120~~ ~~8130~~ ~~8140~~ ~~8150~~ ~~8160~~ ~~8170~~ ~~8180~~ ~~8190~~ ~~8200~~ ~~8210~~ ~~8220~~ ~~8230~~ ~~8240~~ ~~8250~~ ~~8260~~ ~~8270~~ ~~8280~~ ~~8290~~ ~~8300~~ ~~8310~~ ~~8320~~ ~~8330~~ ~~8340~~ ~~8350~~ ~~8360~~ ~~8370~~ ~~8380~~ ~~8390~~ ~~8400~~ ~~8410~~ ~~8420~~ ~~8430~~ ~~8440~~ ~~8450~~ ~~8460~~ ~~8470~~ ~~8480~~ ~~8490~~ ~~8500~~ ~~8510~~ ~~8520~~ ~~8530~~ ~~8540~~ ~~8550~~ ~~8560~~ ~~8570~~ ~~8580~~ ~~8590~~ ~~8600~~ ~~8610~~ ~~8620~~ ~~8630~~ ~~8640~~ ~~8650~~ ~~8660~~ ~~8670~~ ~~8680~~ ~~8690~~ ~~8700~~ ~~8710~~ ~~8720~~ ~~8730~~ ~~8740~~ ~~8750~~ ~~8760~~ ~~8770~~ ~~8780~~ ~~8790~~ ~~8800~~ ~~8810~~ ~~8820~~ ~~8830~~ ~~8840~~ ~~8850~~ ~~8860~~ ~~8870~~ ~~8880~~ ~~8890~~ ~~8900~~ ~~8910~~ ~~8920~~ ~~8930~~ ~~8940~~ ~~8950~~ ~~8960~~ ~~8970~~ ~~8980~~ ~~8990~~ ~~9000~~ ~~9010~~ ~~9020~~ ~~9030~~ ~~9040~~ ~~9050~~ ~~9060~~ ~~9070~~ ~~9080~~ ~~9090~~ ~~9100~~ ~~9110~~ ~~9120~~ ~~9130~~ ~~9140~~ ~~9150~~ ~~9160~~ ~~9170~~ ~~9180~~ ~~9190~~ ~~9200~~ ~~9210~~ ~~9220~~ ~~9230~~ ~~9240~~ ~~9250~~ ~~9260~~ ~~9270~~ ~~9280~~ ~~9290~~ ~~9300~~ ~~9310~~ ~~9320~~ ~~9330~~ ~~9340~~ ~~9350~~ ~~9360~~ ~~9370~~ ~~9380~~ ~~9390~~ ~~9400~~ ~~9410~~ ~~9420~~ ~~9430~~ ~~9440~~ ~~9450~~ ~~9460~~ ~~9470~~ ~~9480~~ ~~9490~~ ~~9500~~ ~~9510~~ ~~9520~~ ~~9530~~ ~~9540~~ ~~9550~~ ~~9560~~ ~~9570~~ ~~9580~~ ~~9590~~ ~~9600~~ ~~9610~~ ~~9620~~ ~~9630~~ ~~9640~~ ~~9650~~ ~~9660~~ ~~9670~~ ~~9680~~ ~~9690~~ ~~9700~~ ~~9710~~ ~~9720~~ ~~9730~~ ~~9740~~ ~~9750~~ ~~9760~~ ~~9770~~ ~~9780~~ ~~9790~~ ~~9800~~ ~~9810~~ ~~9820~~ ~~9830~~ ~~9840~~ ~~9850~~ ~~9860~~ ~~9870~~ ~~9880~~ ~~9890~~ ~~9900~~ ~~9910~~ ~~9920~~ ~~9930~~ ~~9940~~ ~~9950~~ ~~9960~~ ~~9970~~ ~~9980~~ ~~9990~~ ~~10000~~ ~~10010~~ ~~10020~~ ~~10030~~ ~~10040~~ ~~10050~~ ~~10060~~ ~~10070~~ ~~10080~~ ~~10090~~ ~~10100~~ ~~10110~~ ~~10120~~ ~~10130~~ ~~10140~~ ~~10150~~ ~~10160~~ ~~10170~~ ~~10180~~ ~~10190~~ ~~10200~~ ~~10210~~ ~~10220~~ ~~10230~~ ~~10240~~ ~~10250~~ ~~10260~~ ~~10270~~ ~~10280~~ ~~10290~~ ~~10300~~ ~~10310~~ ~~10320~~ ~~10330~~ ~~10340~~ ~~10350~~ ~~10360~~ ~~10370~~ ~~10380~~ ~~10390~~ ~~10400~~ ~~10410~~ ~~10420~~ ~~10430~~ ~~10440~~ ~~10450~~ ~~10460~~ ~~10470~~ ~~10480~~ ~~10490~~ ~~10500~~ ~~10510~~ ~~10520~~ ~~10530~~ ~~10540~~ ~~10550~~ ~~10560~~ ~~10570~~ ~~10580~~ ~~10590~~ ~~10600~~ ~~10610~~ ~~10620~~ ~~10630~~ ~~10640~~ ~~10650~~ ~~10660~~ ~~10670~~ ~~10680~~ ~~10690~~ ~~10700~~ ~~10710~~ ~~10720~~ ~~10730~~ ~~10740~~ ~~10750~~ ~~10760~~ ~~10770~~ ~~10780~~ ~~10790~~ ~~10800~~ ~~10810~~ ~~10820~~ ~~10830~~ ~~10840~~ ~~10850~~ ~~10860~~ ~~10870~~ ~~10880~~ ~~10890~~ ~~10900~~ ~~10910~~ ~~10920~~ ~~10930~~ ~~10940~~ ~~10950~~ ~~10960~~ ~~10970~~ ~~10980~~ ~~10990~~ ~~11000~~ ~~11010~~ ~~11020~~ ~~11030~~ ~~11040~~ ~~11050~~ ~~11060~~ ~~11070~~ ~~11080~~ ~~11090~~ ~~11100~~ ~~11110~~ ~~11120~~ ~~11130~~ ~~11140~~ ~~11150~~ ~~11160~~ ~~11170~~ ~~11180~~ ~~11190~~ ~~11200~~ ~~11210~~ ~~11220~~ ~~11230~~ ~~11240~~ ~~11250~~ ~~11260~~ ~~11270~~ ~~11280~~ ~~11290~~ ~~11300~~ ~~11310~~ ~~11320~~ ~~11330~~ ~~11340~~ ~~11350~~ ~~11360~~ ~~11370~~ ~~11380~~ ~~11390~~ ~~11400~~ ~~11410~~ ~~11420~~ ~~11430~~ ~~11440~~ ~~11450~~ ~~11460~~ ~~11470~~ ~~11480~~ ~~11490~~ ~~11500~~ ~~11510~~ ~~11520~~ ~~11530~~ ~~11540~~ ~~11550~~ ~~11560~~ ~~11570~~ ~~11580~~ ~~11590~~ ~~11600~~ ~~11610~~ ~~11620~~ ~~11630~~ ~~11640~~ ~~11650~~ ~~11660~~ ~~11670~~ ~~11680~~ ~~11690~~ ~~11700~~ ~~11710~~ ~~11720~~ ~~11730~~ ~~11740~~ ~~11750~~ ~~11760~~ ~~11770~~ ~~11780~~ ~~11790~~ ~~11800~~ ~~11810~~ ~~11820~~ ~~11830~~ ~~11840~~ ~~11850~~ ~~11860~~ ~~11870~~ ~~11880~~ ~~11890~~ ~~11900~~ ~~11910~~ ~~11920~~ ~~11930~~ ~~11940~~ ~~11950~~ ~~11960~~ ~~11970~~ ~~11980~~ ~~11990~~ ~~12000~~ ~~12010~~ ~~12020~~ ~~12030~~ ~~12040~~ ~~12050~~ ~~12060~~ ~~12070~~ ~~12080~~ ~~12090~~ ~~12100~~ ~~12110~~ ~~12120~~ ~~12130~~ ~~12140~~ ~~12150~~ ~~12160~~ ~~12170~~ ~~12180~~ ~~12190~~ ~~12200~~ ~~12210~~ ~~12220~~ ~~12230~~ ~~12240</~~

NAME: *Faunce William W.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *1179290.* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Gunner's Mate-3" Class-U. S. A.*

Disability: *Sect #4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 8</i>		<i>May 28-1917</i>	<i>Jul. 30-1917</i>	<i>Eng 8</i>		<i>May 27-1918</i>	
<i>Repl 8</i>		<i>Sept. 15-20</i>	<i>Nov. 16-20</i>	<i>Repl 8</i>		<i>Sept. 14-24</i>	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/23

6-517

NAME: *Franklin E. Cas.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15300.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1903*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1st</i>		<i>June 10, 1921</i>	<i>APR 4 1922 c</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *x possession to be rectified*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Farnce</i>												Certificate No. <i>1179290</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	X	X	1919.	2	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		3	10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	X	X		4	11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	X	X		1	12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2	2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3	3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	$\frac{1}{2}$ 2	1307		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2			2			
	3				3	23	17		60	3	4		24	3	4		24	3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3				3	6	7		640	3	4		24	3	4		24	3		
	4				4	X	X		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Bu. Payment Card. 1179290-14-24

NAME: <i>Gas Farnitroy</i>												Certificate No. <i>11523501</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				3	10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				4	11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				1	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	8	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Bu. Payment Card. 11523501-14-24

NAME **Fauntleroy, Ella S.**

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15379

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

Service **William H.**

Passed Midshipman U S S Mississippi U S Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	Feb 29, 1928 - Re					
Reported	APR 27 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fauntleroy, Ella S.

45174-10.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

William H. Fauntleroy

Service:

Passed Midshipman U.S.S. Mississippi, U.S. Navy

73

ISSUES

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	1 Aug. 1909	11 Jan. 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	None.					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Stockton

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Santa Maria, Cal R.S. Santa Barbara

1619 San Andreas St.

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ELLA S FAUNTLEROY

Certificate No.

15379

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	504							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME

Ella S. Fauntleroy

Mexican War

Certificate No.

15379

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	2/3	49.52		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PA
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Fauntleroy, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
12668

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Frederick W.

Service

Pt E 1 Miss Vol

9-571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	Dec 3, 1926 - Re					
Reported	DEC 16 1926					

Remarks:

Dec 4 ex asset of estate

NAME:

Fauntleroy, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick W.

Service:

Pri co E. 1 Miss vol

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	April 19, 1906	15 Mch 1902			
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1912				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

75

9-571

NAME MARY A FAUNTLEROY

Certificate No.

12668

MEXICAN WAR

Yrs

50

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Mary A. Fauntleroy

Certificate No.

12668

Last paid

NOV 4

1908

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	2	2	4 30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3		64		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

Faunt Le Roy, Mary L.

Certificate No. *17020* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT** *War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor: *Robert P. Faunt Le Roy*

Service: *Captain U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>Robert P.</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30 1919* Bureau notified: *9/22/19*

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Former Roll No. *4135*

Remarried Aug. 2-1919 now Baden

See Mary Pennington

Dec 7/19

NAME: *Fauntleroy Phoebe* (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *777848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Fauntleroy*

Service: *Corpl. 24 101 Col Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>		<i>Inc 10-1914</i>	<i>JUL 3-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		<i>20 SEPTEMBER, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 23-1917</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

\$10 fee 1/31/17 Nation Insurance

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/9

Last paid to: <i>Mary L. Faunt Le Roy</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain. Special Act. WIDOW.</i>				Certificate No. <i>17020</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	66	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	66		2	5			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	66		3	6			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	66		4	5			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	5	66	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	66		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	66		3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	66		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	66		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	66		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	66		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4	66 40	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	75 B		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe Fauntleroy</i>				Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>777048</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Sp. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fauntleroy Rachel* **DEAD** 31556
 Certificate No. *622825* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Beneficiary: *John J*
 Service: *IE 38 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>			

Fees: _____
 Died: *Nov 4-14* Reimbursement order dated *12-18-14*.
 payable to *Mary E Fauntleroy*
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: _____
 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *31643 Act* *San Harmony Ind.*

NAME: *Fauntleroy William* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912^(31556 1.)
 Certificate No. *97282* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corpl H. 101 U.S.C. vol Inf*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees: _____
 Died: *2/17/14* Accrued order dated *7/3/14*.
 payable to widow *Roche*
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____
 Bureau notified: *3/21/14*
 Remarks: *Memphis Okla*
 Former Roll No. *993*
67 Act of June 27 1896. Home: _____

NAME: *Fauntleroy, William A. A.N.* MEXICAN WAR (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Passed Midshipman, USS Mississippi, U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>7011</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1909.* Bureau notified: *August 3, 1909.*

Remarks: *W.A.*

Former Roll No. *56-7, 58-6, 735.* Home:

NAME: *Fauntleroy, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116.525 CT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. G. 123-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/09 P.M. Fort Clinton O* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1909*

Remarks: *Fort Clinton O*

Former Roll No. *400-03* Home:

NAME: Faupel Henry F		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1194606	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Trpr Troop G 1st U S Vol Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 30 1920	Oct 28 1921
Fees: \$20		Byington & Wilson 11/23/21	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NOV 3 1921

6-551

NAME: Faupel, John A.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1127052	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Co Battery K. 1 Mo. V.L. Art			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 Feb 1907	26 July 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		16 23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
Fees:		Died 11/3 1913 Accrued order dated 4/18/14	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		payable to widow Lena	
Died: Nov 3-1913		Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2204 JUN 27 18 90		Home:	

DEAD

6-551

NAME:

HENRY F. FAUPEL

Certificate No.

1194606

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.16

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1127052

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Fauquet Lena* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *773 685-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *R Batty Co. 1 Reg. Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12-14</i>	<i>Apr. 10-14</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Jas. H. Spalding.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2-1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1327 Christian St. St. Louis, Mo.* APR 20 1914

NAME: (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *Fauquet Frank* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *631 740*

Disability: *Pt H 41 Mo Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1921</i>				<i>Feb. 9 1924</i>	<i>MAR - 6 1924</i>

Died *Feb. 9 1924* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 26 1924*

Remarks: *951- Mc Kinley Pla. Elmira, N.Y.*

payable to *W. H. Mc Cormick*

NAME: Fauquet Frank (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 631.740 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912
 Service: Priv. H 41 mo. & P. ACT MAY 11. 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Aug. 1890	25 July 1891	Reis	12	21 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908
Inc.	8	19 Feb. 1902	18 July 1902		18	18 May 1912	30 July 1912
Inc.	10	7 Nov. '06	30 Nov. '06	Inc.	19	19 Feb. 2 1916	May 25. 1916
Fees:	2 m. v. Turner & Co atty				22	22 Feb 2. 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: Inc. 72 Nov 31. 1921 APR 18 1921			
Remarks:				Reis. 72 Feb. 16. 1921 Aug. 11. 1922			
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 6 1918			

NAME: Fauroat, Ernest J. (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 1168326 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT
 Service: Quartermaster - 1st Cl. U.S. Connecticut.
 Disability: Dis. of Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 26. 1911	AR 25 1912				
Inf.	12	Aug 5. 1914	Apr 27. 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Fauguet Frank Fauguet Certificate No. 631740

Last paid to: 4 Oct '06 at \$80 Rate: 10 7 15 19 52 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	27 ⁸⁰	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	30		2	5			2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	47 ²³ 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	8	15 50		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4			
	1	5	34 ⁸⁷		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1			1			
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150 ⁹³	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 7^a Ernest J. Faurot Certificate No. 1168386

Last paid to: 10/12 Rate: 10 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
	1				1	3	32 ⁶⁷		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	12		1		
1908.	2				2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	30		1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Franklin William* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *203633* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr 28 mvd* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1916.* NCV 15 1916 Check No. *2813587* Dated *11/4/16.* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Farrar - Arthur - N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6999-73.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *821051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Corp. 2. 118. Ohio Inf.* 41933
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 26 12</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26-17</i>	<i>July 18-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1922 Ohio St Home.* OCT 18 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H.L. 7258.*

Home:

NAME: 13 William Farnost Certificate No. 233633

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks: **DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	18 13		2	6	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3	8	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	7	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	8	60 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60 ✓	1913.	1	11	80 25	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Arthur N. Farnost Certificate No. 821.051.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 4, 1911, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	1	72		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	26	25 33		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	8/6	54 37 90		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	73 60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3. PAID		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Laurot Arthur K* (S-P. A. 1.) 7258

Certificate No. *821 051* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp A 118 Ohio Vol*

Disability: *Naso-phar. catarrh: chr diar & res dis sect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec 4</i>		<i>11 July 1900</i>	<i>8 Mar 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *8679* Home: **6363** 6-681

NAME: *Laurot Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.) 112,310

Certificate No. *507,415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-13-184-OVD.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Sept 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>20 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *437 N. Clinton St Napoleon O.*

Died: *Feb 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1915** 3-1081

Remarks: *S. S. Home O*
Died Feb. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated **AUG 2 1915**
 payable to widow *Louisa Laurot - 133 E. Front St. Napoleon, O.*

Former Roll No. *139-07* Home: **AUG 7 1915** ORIGINAL 26 6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur K. Laurat</i>					Certificate No. <i>821051</i>														
Last paid: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	42							2			2				2		
	3	8	42							3			3				3		
	4	7	42							4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	GROUP 3					1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42							2			2				2		
	3	7	42							3			3				3		
	4	8	42							4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Laurat</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>507415</i>									
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>112 310</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	55.10		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	GROUP 3					1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60							2			2				2		
	3	11	60							3			3				3		
	4	11	60							4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fairot - Ebenezer B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>193.680</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>14344</i>	
Service: <i>Pt I 36 Wis Inf Vol</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Julien of</i>	<i>Sep 25 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8845-GL</i>			Home: <i>6493</i>		
<i>III 20 1915</i>					

NAME <i>Fairot, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>739,031</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt H 47, Wis Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Me 22-1925</i>		Reported <i>APR 9 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck Letter</i>			
<i>mar 25 1925</i>		<i>Accrued order dated SEP 30 1925</i>	
<i>payable to widow Mary A. Fairot</i>		<i>P. 2 Box 74 - Rice Lake, Wis.</i>	

NAME: *Faurot Isaac* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *739031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *60253*

Service: *Pri H 47 His* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability: *Dis. of respiratory organs + rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 21 - 1904</i>	<i>Dec. 9 - 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20215* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faurot Isaac* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *739031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11893*

Service: *Pri. H. 47 His. Inf.* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Oct. 5, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1910</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>June 25, 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1914</i>	
				<i>19</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1918</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1923</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50-May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60253* Home:

15813

6-681

NAME: Faurot Jacob P		11443 (2-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 769325	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: En 628 N Y Eng.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
12	28	Nov 1890
15	18	June 1909
23	20	May 1912
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/2/09. Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 5/19/12 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Died: 1/20/14 Bureau notified: 1914 Remarks: Lincoln Neb. 425 N 10th Former Roll No. 10301 Home:		

NAME: Faurot, James		(3-P. A. 1a)																														
Certificate No. 1142,823	ARMY INVALID																															
Service: Art. D, 1" Battln. U.S. Engrs.	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920																															
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>CLASS</td> <td>RATE</td> <td>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</td> <td>HOMES—Admitted</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>65</td> <td>Aug. 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							65	Aug. 4, 1926							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																												
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																												
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																														
Died: Apr 15 1929 Reported: MAY 13 1929 Remarks: dy																																

NAME: <i>Jacob P Faurot</i>					Certificate No. <i>769325</i>														
Last paid <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.523</i>					Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1909 / 60</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	50		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	160		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	69			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES FAUROT										
Certificate No.		1142823										
Fees												
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Faurot James		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1142823		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Art. B, 1st Bn, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Corps		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Page 12	16 Jan 08	6 Feb 08	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		19 Jan 1912	
		32 Jan 1912	
		34 JUN 10 1912	
		11 Oct 1913	
		11 Nov 1908	
		16 Jan 1918	
		6 Feb 1907	
Recover at the rate of 12 per month fr. 16 Jan 1918 to 11 Nov 1908 inclusive amount erroneously paid under Act 6 Feb 1907.			
Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Recover 114.40	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Faurot, James E.			
Certificate No. 361424		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt B 105 Ohio V Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 8, 1923	April 19, 1924
Inc	90	Nov 6, 1926	Feb 1, 1927
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Dec 1, 1927	
		Reported DEC 1 1927	
		Remarks: Letter 3-1081	
APR 2 1924			

NAME: <u>James Faurot</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1142823</u>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12-15-50 19 80</u>		Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	21	7 ²⁰	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	36 ✓		2	11	36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	12	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	137 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	12	36 ✓		4	12	36 ✓		4	6	46 ⁷³		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	5	17 ⁵⁸	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90 ¹³		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JAMES E FAUROT</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>361424</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	72	90
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fausot James E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 118.4 #5 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361424* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *U.S. 105th O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chronic rheumatic fever and dis of heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Int.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Dec 90</i>	<i>28 Aug 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Dec 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 May 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *554* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fausot James P* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51 539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt. F, 6th N.Y.H.Arty.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>72</i>	<i>May 13, 1922.</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1926</i>

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *July 31 1927* Reported *AUG 9 1927*

Remarks: *Letter Fin*

July 31 1927 Accrued order dated *OCT 25 1927*

to widow *Frankie Fausot*

South Haven, Kans.

JAN 6 1927

NAME: <u>James E. Faurot</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				Certificate No. <u>361424</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>118. - 5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50				
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	10	72		4	5	72		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150				
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JAMES P FAUROT</u>		Certificate No. <u>51539</u>		Fees <u>51539</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>R</u>	
GROUP 2									
RATE-	<u>72</u>	<u>90</u>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 84				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Faurot, James P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51539* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: *Pt 76" N. Y. N. A.*

Disability: *Gsw. rt arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mch 1883</i>	<i>12 Apr 1883</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>May 13-1922</i>	<i>Feb 9-1923</i>
<i>35</i>		<i>July 8. 1918</i>	<i>July 11. 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *513* Home:

NAME: *Faurot Louisa* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. 13. 184 O. O.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 8. 15</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>			
<i>120</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

\$70 fee to E. Reynolds Atty Aug 28/15

Napoleon Ohio

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1917* Bureau notified: *3 JUN 13 1917*

Remarks: *4444290 Dated June 17 Cancelled*

Napoleon Ohio 133 E. Front St

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1916*

NOV 28 1916

NAME: James P. Faurot ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 51539

Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 50 72 Remarks: AGT. OF NAT. H. 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	15-150		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
NO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Louisa Faurot ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 794360

Last paid to: Rate: 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	22 93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Faurot Martha Jane		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 4601	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier Stephen Crist		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt H 9 Kansas Cav		FORMER WIDOW	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Dec. 7, 1926						
Reported JAN 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Crist Now Faurot Martha Jane</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>4601</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901
Name of Soldier <i>Stephen Crist</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pt H 9 Kansas Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>223 Sep 01</i>	<i>28 Dec 04</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917---				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Check No. *5461181* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former No. *2210502*

NAME		MARTHA JANE FAUROT				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.		4601				Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees						FORMER WIDOW						
						20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
						GROUP 2						

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 1/4/27						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								15-1/4/27
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:		<i>Martha Jane Crist - Now Faurot</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		4601	
Last paid to:		<i>20 30 25</i>				Remarks:		CIVIL WAR <i>Act March 3, 1901</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
19 AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Saurot Theresa D.*

Certificate No. *165011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henny* *Stockbridge N.Y.*

Service: *Capt 418 Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 July 69</i>	<i>23 May 74</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec. 12.* Bureau notified: *19 Dec. 12.* *5906*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Saurot Wesley*

Certificate No. *968448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 6 "A" Cav. & A 2 "Co Prov. U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>21.25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1966 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Theresa D. Fairrot</i>				Certificate No. <i>165-011</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	
	2	8	60		2	6	
	3	7			3	11	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	GROUP 1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	7			4		
				BUFFALO			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nesley Fairrot</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>968448</i>				
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20.21</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	57	1915.	1	30	57	
	2	5	56		2				2			
	3	9			3	10			3			
	4	8			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3	8			3	13			3			
	4				4	16	13 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	DIED			1917.	1			
	2	10			2	GROUP 2			2			
	3	10			3				3			
	4	10			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			
	2	9			2				2			
	3	10			3				3			
	4				4				4			
				REPORTED FEB 21 1913								
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Faurot, William N</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>904,499</i>	ARMY INVALID.	126,560 ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: <i>P. F. 129-Ind Vd</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Dec '07	19 Feb 08
Reis.	16 ⁵⁰	25 May 12	7 Dec 12
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	July 27-14	Aug 13-14
	27	July 27-19	<i>[Signature]</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>334 Franklin St</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 6, 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1915</i>	Death reported by P. M. at <i>Limma O.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1626-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Faurots, Jacob</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>340,064</i>		ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. K. 1" Ind. H.A. (21 Vol.).</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 10, 1925	<i>H</i> Sept 18, 1925
Inc	90	July 1, 1929	Sept 20, 1929 <i>D</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Oct 5, 1929</i> <i>PM Letter</i> <i>18⁰⁰ ck to let</i> <i>65.00 out returned</i> Reported: <i>OCT 19 1929</i> SEP 25 1925	

NAME: <u>William N. Faurot</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>904,499</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/50 - 1/50 - 2/50</u>				Remarks: <u>126.560</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	5.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JACOB FAUROUTE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. <u>340064</u>		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees														
✓ 45		GROUP 2												
RATE—		50—	50—	72	90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Faurote Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **9790** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340064* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **---GENERAL-LAW---**

Service: *P. S. 1 Ind H. A. (1801)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Eyes and Liver* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 May 96</i>	<i>24 Aug 96</i>	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	<i>30 June 10</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>				
REISSUE	40	<i>Oct 9 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>L. G. Morgan 6/30/10</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 10265</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Faurote John A* **11607** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177386* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt F. 4" Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	<i>Aug 22 1914</i>	<i>NOV 7 1914</i>				
Inc.	30	<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1909</i>				
Reissue	25	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/13/12</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES							
Died: <i>9/10/15</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 23 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No 8896111 Date OCT 4 1915</i>				<i>Interest Ja</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10403 A-J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Faurote</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>340064</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$30 #50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	90		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	7	90		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	7	90		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	7	90		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4	1	90		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>John A Faurote</u>				Certificate No. <u>177386</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>MIN 10 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	11	86		3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	9	86		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	14	39 90		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Faurote Nathan I* (P. A. 1.) 12874

Certificate No. *264032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl C 73 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12874* Home: *Wiler - Mich* 6-551

NAME: *Faus, Nedrick* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *O G 38 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, rheumatism and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>18 Aug 90</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4564878 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9979* Home: *JUL 31 1918* 6-551

Died June 16, 1917. Accrued order dated July 25, 1918. payable to widow Elizabeth Faus, J. Greenville, Ill.

NAME: <i>Nathan J. Faurote</i>				Certificate No. <i>264032</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>28.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Dedrick Faus</i>				2468			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>498167</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 NDB</i>
	2				2		<i>18 NDB</i>
	3				3		<i>19 NDB</i>
	4				4		<i>19 M.A.</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME <i>Faus Henry</i>		7282		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>362093</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pr A. 178 Pa Drift Mil Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>		
Fees: <i>7</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. a <i>Centerville Mich</i>		
Remarks: <i>Centerville Mich</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9040. 42</i>			Home: <i>6634</i>		

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
FAUS, LEWIS			
Certificate No.	80489	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pvt K 15 W Va Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		<i>Apr. 25, 1923</i> Reported <i>MAY 23 1923</i> Remarks:	
<i>Apr 25 1923</i>		Accrued order dated <i>SEP 27 1923</i>	
<i>Widow Sophie Faus</i>		<i>Menslow Heln</i>	

NAME: <i>Berry Faus</i>				Certificate No. <i>362.093</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07 @ 1720</i>				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	29	2 ¹²	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	60		2	DEAD.		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3	GROUP		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	60		4			4				4				4				4			

check #4075 490 canceled.

NAME		LEWIS FAUS,										
Certificate No.	80489									Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
	GROUP I											
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

4

CHECK

GROUP 1.

DEAD

10/6/23

NAME: *Gaus Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11780 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *80489* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri 15th W. Va. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. H. right arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Jan 1891	11 Mar 1891				
	16	23 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912				
						31 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* *608* Home:

Hooper
Nebr

6-681

NAME: *Faus Oliver H. G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1080190* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 710 Mich 102 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISA	12	29 May 1910	26 May 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 18 1912		32	May 5, 1920	
FORBAND	15	May 5-1914	Oct. 2-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	May 5-1918					
	22	May 5-1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Memor City Fla*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Faus</u>										Certificate No. <u>80489</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 16 20 25 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	36 1742		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4		48 150		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923									

NAME: <u>Oliver H. Faus</u>										Certificate No. <u>1080190</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1910</u>					Rate: <u>13 50 15 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	5	95		2	16	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	11	40 50		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	35 33		3	4	40 50		3	4	76 68		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	26		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									

NAME <i>Taus, Oliver H.P.</i>				(2-P.A.F.)			
Certificate No. <i>1080190</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt Co F 10th Mich Vol Inft.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 Feby 1904</i>	<i>24 May 1904</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>776.</i>				Home:			

PAYEE *THOMAS W. FAUS.* FILE NO. *SC 634016*
 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>520 Dummer</i>	<i>AUG 7 1939</i>	

NAME *Oliver N. P. Faus*

Certificate No. *1080190*

Last payment: *4 Nov 1908* Rate: *8 =*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>223</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>27 24-</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 26, 1907.*

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Fausel, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. F. 2" Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>2029 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *249. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Fausel, Christian* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *920346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. F. 58" N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>March 14, 1926.</i>	<i>APR 7 1922</i>

Letter Finance.

mar 14, 1926 Accrued order dated *MAY 18 1926*

payable to widow *Annie M. Fausel*

4239-7725
Elmhurst
New York,

NAME: Charles Fausel				Certificate No. 1017662															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		69 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 60 82		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			DIED 4 July 1910																
			GROUP 2																

NAME: CHRISTIAN FAUSEL,		Certificate No. 920346		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
				GROUP 2									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED
33 DEAD

NAME: Christian Fausel					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 920346					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17 1/2 25 40 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	5	69 60	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	25	30 53		4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	10	36 ✓		4	23	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150

4 Trans. to Mo
1 Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Christian Fausel					Certificate No. 1060532						
Last paid to: 6 Jan 07 Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10	29		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Fausel, Gottlieb</i>		70 (S-P. A. 1) 410					
Certificate No. <i>1110.634.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>St. M. 7th Ill. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 21/08.</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 17/12.</i>	<i>July 25/12.</i>				
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1915</i>	<i>July 19 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1919</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Fausel Phebe</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <i>484572</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>						
Service: <i>Corpl A 50 Illinois V I</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1930</i>		Reported: <i>FEB 24 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME: 70 Gottlieb Fausel Certificate No. 1110,634

Last paid to: 410 Rate: 12:15.50 19.32 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	3/6	507		1	5	36		1	3/4	46.50		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	6	44.98		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	6	86	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME PHEBE FAUSEL Certificate No. 484572 Act May 23, 1928
Fees 484572 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED
AL. 3-1081, 2/14

NAME: <i>Fausel, Phebe</i>				(3-P. A. 2) 39300		
Certificate No. <i>484, 572</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>						
Service: <i>Corp A 50 Ill V. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	16 July 95	13 Oct 99	<i>Lulu D</i>	16 July 95	28 Aug 98
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		<i>Gress H.</i>	"	26 Nov 02
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>1184 Holgate St., Portland, Or. 645 G. 21 st.</i>						
<i>Premier Nash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>61/5-58/10</i>						

NAME: FAUSELLE, FREDERICK C.				(3-P. A. 5)		
Certificate No. 1168 797		ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: June 5, 1920		
Service: Corp D 33 Mich Vol Inf						
Disability:						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	18	Sept 23 1921		Discharged		
Ine	30	June 22, 1923	July 27, 1923			
				Died <i>July 10, 1923</i>	Reported	AUG 22 1923
				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated SEP 8 1924</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Ema S L Fauselle</i>		
				<i>2323 Park Blvd</i>		
				<i>Detroit, Mich</i>		

NAME: <i>Phebe Fausel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>484,572</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		4	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		2	4	30	
	2	7/29	30	2	11	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3	9	36	3	10	36		3	4	95.50		4	4	30	
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	30	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4	90		2	4		
	2	14	36	2	4			2	4	90		3	4		
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	90		4	4		
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2	10	36	2	4	86		2	4	75		3	4		
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4	18/36/19/1		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1911.	1			1	6	36		1	4	86		2	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	36		3	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		4	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		1	4	30	
1912.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		2	4	30	
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		3	4	30	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		4	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		1	4	30	
1913.	1			1	4			1	4	36		2	4		
	2			2	4			2	4	36		3	4		
	3			3	4			3	4	36		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		1	4		
1914.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	86		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1915.	1			1	4	86		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1916.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1917.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1918.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1919.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1920.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1921.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1922.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1923.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1924.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1925.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1926.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1927.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1928.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1929.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1930.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1931.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1932.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1933.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		
1934.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4		

NAME: FREDERICK C FAUSELLE		Certificate No. 1168797		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			

NAME: *Fauselle - Frederick C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1354* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168.797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ *33497*

Service: *Corp 10 93 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1907</i>	<i>May 9, 1912</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 23-1921</i>	<i>JUN 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *25- Edward A Perkins*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1922* Home: C-681

NAME: *Faiser Babetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Oct 29, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan '90</i>	<i>Mar 91</i>
		APR 19 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15/11* Bureau notified: *SEE 1011*

Remarks: *P. M. - NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. C-679

NAME: *Fausser, Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *609122* ARMY INVALID. *115090*
 Service: *Pr-K-124-OV* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18-Mch-10	8 Apr 10				
Reis.	23	27-May-12	14 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	Jan 14, 1915	Aug 27, 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 24 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1916</i>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Youngstown</i>			
Check No. <i>3053 469</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1916</i> Canceled							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 4 3 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fausser Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *609122* ARMY INVALID. *115090*
 Service: *Pr-K-124-OV* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 July 90	27 June 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Fausser</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>609,122</i>															
Last paid to <i>12-MAR 4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>27 30</i>				Remarks: <i>115.090</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	69 56 <i>W</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	11.5		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42.87		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69 <i>A</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45.00		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Fauser</i>										Certificate No. <i>609122</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1	<i>18 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>7 30</i> ✓			2				2				2									
		3	<i>21 36</i>			3				3				3									
		4	<i>14 30</i>			4				4				4									
1910.		1	<i>21 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>			2				2				2									
		3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fausser Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 12369

Certificate No. *744363* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *P. G. 152 Ind* Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Sept 90</i>	<i>21 Mch 92</i>				
		<i>15 12 June 08</i>	<i>21 July 08</i>				
		<i>15 8 June 17</i>	<i>16 APR 1913</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12368* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Fausset Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Fausset*

Service: *Pri C. 79 Indiana Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17-1913</i>	<i>FEB 5 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19 1919* Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *134* *2/16*

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Fauset George Cortland Crozman* *Com*

Certificate No. *653319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27. 1890.*

Office: *Priv. 1105 N.Y.C.* *Alexander N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 July 1890.</i>	<i>2 Sept 1891.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 1907* Bureau notified: *16 Feb 07.* Reported by *Com. a.a.*

Remarks: *Order filed with Jan 1903 von Alexander N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Fauset John A.* *76.* **677**

Certificate No. *942.925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1 Sg. K, 24 U.S. G.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07.</i>	INCREASE	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct. 23-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 18-1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 28/08</i>	<i>Oct. 19/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 27/12</i>				
Fees:							
Died	<i>5/11</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>8/22/17</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
		<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>					
Died:		<i>May 11, 1917</i>	<i>JUN 13 1917</i>				
Remarks:		<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fauset Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 829953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: 1 Sdg. Co 24 U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES: married 1899 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>June 6-1917</u>	<u>Aug 22-1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				

Fees: W. J. Wray \$ 10.00 9/13/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fauset Randolph ONE-HALF PAID WIFE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: QB 47 Ind Vol Inf.

Disability: Pay 1/2 to wife Katie Fauset Feb 28, 1914
a/c Debertion C.O. Nov. 21, 1918.

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>26 July 1907</u>	<u>Feb 1908</u>	<u>Reis 17</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>INCREASE</u>		<u>1912</u>	<u>JUN 12 1913</u>
						<u>25 Oct 1913</u>	
						<u>50 Oct 1918</u>	
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Discontinue division of pension and resume permanent full pension C.O. Feb. 25, 1914.

Transferred from: CHICAGO. MAR 14 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 suspended subsequent to mch 20, 1907. Com dr. Dec. 31, 1907.
Entire amount due pensioner to Dec. 4, 1918, to be withheld from him, and paid to wife per C.O. Sept. 6, 1918 and Nov. 21, 1918.

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913 521 (A8)

NAME: <u>Mary M. Fauset</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,										Certificate No. <u>829953</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1921										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: <u>Randolph Fauset</u>																								10-20-10-20- 688675							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 1/2 to Jan 4, 1908 @ 1/2 48 (48)</u>												Rate: <u>1/2 to wife, Katie Fauset.</u>																			
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1						1911.		1		1/11		18 P W		1915.		1		4		75		1919.		1		7 60 P V		9 12 75 P V	
		2								2		4/13		18 P W				2		4		75				2		9 60 P V		10 15 75 W	
		3								3		7/12		18 P W				3		4		75				3		12 60 W		11 19 25 W	
		4								4		10/11		18 P W				4		4		75				4		5 60 P V		11 11 25 W	
1908.		1		2/8		10 50 P		1912.		1		1/11		18 P W		1916.		1		4		75		1920.		1		10 60 P ME		12 9 25 P V	
		2		4/15		18 P W				2		4/12		18 P W				2		4		75				2		13 60 W		13 25 W	
		3		7/22		18 P W				3		7/17		18 P W				3		4		75				3		16 60 W		13 25 W	
		4		10/12		18 P W				4		10/12		18 P W				4		4		75				4		13 80 50 W		13 25 W	
1909.		1		1/12		18 P W		1913.		1		1/11		18 P W		1917.		1		4		75		1921.		1		8 75 P V		14 75 P V	
		2		4/14		18 P W				2		4/12		18 P W				2		4		75				2		9 75 P V		15 75 W	
		3		7/13		18 P W				3		7/17		18 P W				3		4		75				3		14 75 P V		14 75 P V	
		4		10/12		18 P W				4		10/12		18 P W				4		4		75				4		10 75 P V		11 75 P V	
1910.		1		1/11		18 P W		1914.		1		1/11		18 P W		1918.		1		4		75		1922.		1		11 75 P V		14 75 W	
		2		4/11		18 P W				2		4/11		18 P W				2		4		75				2		10 75 P V		14 75 W	
		3		7/15		18 P W				3		7/15		18 P W				3		4		75				3		GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
		4		10/14		18 P W				4		10/14		18 P W				4		4		75				4					

NAME: *Fauset Robert* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12.953 1/2* GENERAL LAW

Service: *PC 79 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rheum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	28 Dec 92	25 Mar 96	<i>Reins</i>	30	1 July 12	16 MAY 1913
<i>Reins</i>	15	3 Sept 09	21 Sept 09				
<i>Inc</i>	40	28 June '11	20 July '11				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6-1913* Bureau notified: *Oct. 29-1913*

Remarks:

\$90.00 Check No. *2944633* Dated *5-14-13* Canceled. *5-15-13*

Former Roll No. *GL 10609* Home: *334 Spring St. INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

NAME: *Fausett, David* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842909* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Comp A 1 used vol Army art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reins</i>	20	11 Feb 1907	2 April 1907				
<i>Accd.</i>	17	Nov 1910	10 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-12/8/10*

Remarks: *White Pine Tenn 8/9/10*

Former Roll No. *193* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Robert Fausset										Certificate No. 440048													
Last paid to:					Rate: 10-15-20-30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28	101 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	40 ¹⁷		4	4	90		4		9/6		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	33	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3	4	45		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	4	45		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: David Fausett										Certificate No. 542909													
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1907 20					Rate:					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		135	1911.	1	8	29 933	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	58 ¹³		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fausett James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136 163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P 12 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability: *Naso Phry Cataract and Dis of Heart*

1800.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Test</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>	<i>17 May 94</i>				
<i>for Test</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>	<i>End of 21 June 12</i>	<i>Gate Death</i>	<i>May Mary E. Widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 June 12* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10294* Home:

6-261

NAME: **Fausett Joseph D** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **600 750** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Neb V Cav**

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 27 1923	April 25 1923		

Died *July 11. 1923* Reported **AUG 25 1925**

Remarks: *Voucher with date of death*
Ch. # 17372177-A 10/1/24 17372177-A 10/1/24 17372177-A 10/1/24
Ch. # 17372177-A 10/1/24 17372177-A 10/1/24 17372177-A 10/1/24
E. E. Fausett, Jan
App'd June 10 1924 By District Court
Kane's Co Mont Bond \$ 500 c48
Ev. filed Dec 1924

NAME: <i>James Fausett</i>										Certificate No. <i>136 163</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5-1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5-1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5-1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5-1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5-1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 57</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>DISCHARGED, I. E.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/11/13 33.73</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 5-1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 5-1</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Faussett, Joseph D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	17728- 8427	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. <i>600,750</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1897 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pr. Co. "A" 1st Neb. Cav.</i>				
Disability:				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug. '90</i>	<i>19 June '91</i>
<i>Reis. 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June, 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>
Fees: <i>30-26 July, 1916-</i>			

Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Florence, Mont.</i>	
<i>Name changed from Joseph D. W. Faussett on this issue</i> Former Roll No. <i>821/2 821/6 - 7082.</i>	

NAME: <i>Faussett, Lavinia W.</i>		34444-2	DECEASED
Certificate No. <i>606,584.</i>		ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL	LAW: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. K, 2nd Kans. V. Cav.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb. '05</i>	<i>22 Mar. '06</i>			
<i>4/1908.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec 18, 1915.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>March 22, 1916.</i>
Remarks: <i>Stevensville, Mont.</i>	
<i>P. 20-1. Check No. 1113752 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>34445-828</i>	

NAME: <i>Joseph D. Fausett</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1920										Certificate No. <i>600,750</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	48 ⁶⁰	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	Inc.	79 ⁶⁰		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 ⁵⁰	78 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lavonia H. Fausett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>606,584</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.42</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2	
	3	10/4	36		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fausett Mary E*

Certificate No. *750659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. G. 17 & P. L. 48 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>5 DEC 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 M D Walker</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fausett, Sarah*

Certificate No. *727753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corp & 1 U.S.G. Vol Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>x White Pine Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Faussett</i>												Certificate No. <i>730659</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Sarah Faussett</i>												Certificate No. <i>727753</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME		Fausett, William A.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	706,900	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service	Pt L 2 Kansas V Cav & H 15 Kansas V Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 18, 1929	Dec 13, 1929		
Died Jan 13, 1930				Reported FEB 20 1930	
Remarks: Letter on 3-1081					
Died Jan 13, 1930					
Approved order dated JUN 23 1930					
Payable to widow Alice A Fausett				Branson.	
				mo.	

NAME:		Fausett, William A.		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	706900	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt L 2 Kansas V Cav & H 15 Kansas V Cav				
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	100	Oct 1908	3 Feb. 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
15	3	June 1912	10 Mch 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2050 JUN 27 1890			
Home:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	Sept 19-1912	Mch. 8-1917
23	23	Sept. 19-1916	
30	30	Sept. 19-1921	
30.	30.	JUN 10 1918	
40.	40.	19 Sept 1918	
Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

NAME WILLIAM A FAUSETT

Certificate No.

706900

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

46

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65				72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

706900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	45		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	19	1520	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45+32=	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	8160		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fausey, Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 112.430

Certificate No. 948.667 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt-B-49-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 March 07	11 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	4 May 11	11 May 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	8 June 12	16 Apr 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156-02 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FAUSEY, ELIZABETH G. Act Apr 19, 1908 Sept 8, 1916

Certificate No. 923,945 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Priv A, 107th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 11, 1916 ^R	Nov 15, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 10 DEC 8 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1922 6-579

Benjamin H Fairsey						ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.						Certificate No. 948.607											
Last paid to: 12-DEC 4 1907			Rate: 30-40			Marks: 50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	11/5	26.50		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	M	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	90 R	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH G. FAUSEY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 923,945														
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Fausey Emma E.** (3-P. A. 2.) **218**

Certificate No. **576 532** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 53 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 4-1904	July 25-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 17, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **65**

C-579

NAME **Fausey, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **716,424** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 33 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		WH 2/16/25		
				JUNE 4, 1925 37		JUN 17 1925
				Remarks: *Q6 # 19962056 dated Mar 4/25 cancelled		

NAME: *Faussey Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7355* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716 424* ARMY INVALID. *18.963*

Service: *Pr. L. 33 Ohio V.D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: *18.963*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 178</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 08</i>	<i>23 Sept. 08</i>	<i>Rec'd 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27. 1918</i>	<i>June 20. 1913</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11,920 M.L.* Home: *6699-061*

NAME: *Faussey James S* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870.644* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pa 107 ny & Ind*

Disability: *18.963*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1902</i>	<i>6 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Rec'd 6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	
<i>Rec'd 5</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Rec'd 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	
<i>Rec'd 20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Rec'd 17</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>

Fees: *None #2 Berlin city*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11 - 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 15 1922 payable to widow Elizabeth S Faussey*

Former Roll No. *360 West 51" Street, New York, N. Y.* Home: *NOV 25 1922*

NAME: <u>Jacob Faussey</u>				ACT OR MAY 1 1920 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>716 424</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		9 36		2		4 75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		5 36		3		4 75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		8 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		8 36		2		4 75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	12	25.20		4		4 36 342		4		4 75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 57 170		2		4 75		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3		4 75		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2		Inc. 76 17 1		2	4	150		2		
	3		19 36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		
												BROKE 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Faussey James S. Faussey</u>				Certificate No. <u>870.644</u>															
Last paid to: <u>192 15 90 17</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		5 54 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 49 80		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4		7		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		10 75 52		3				3				3		
	4		4 30 7 5 253		4		8 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 5 253	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
												TO DATE OF DEATH							
																8/10			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fausey Mahala* **SPECIAL ACT** 15.645

Certificate No. *445570* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. D. 3" O. V. C.*

INCREASE ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1221 Feby 1897</i>	<i>29 May 1897</i>			
		<i>202 Feby 1911</i>	<i>1411</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>						
Died: <i>Unknown Helena O</i> Bureau notified: NOV 16 1912				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Spouse deceased during service of 1st term term to be deducted.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>207</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fausey Rebecca** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **436672** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Corp C 4 Pa Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>Jan 13-1929</i>						
Reported FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Mahala Fausey</i>				15.645				Certificate No. 445,570			
Last paid for: DEC 4 1908				Rate: #2 20				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 10	36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2 7/11	60.53		2			2	
	3			3 9	60		3			3	
	4			4 12	60		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1 11	60	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1 9	36	GROUP 3			1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2 10	36					2			2	
	3 10	36					3			3	
	4 10	36					4			4	
1910.	1 10	36				1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2 10	36					2			2	
	3 10	36					3			3	
	4 10	36					4			4	

NAME: REBECCA FAUSEY,				Act May 23, 1920			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				436672			
				GROUP. 1			
RATE— 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	

NAME: *Faussey Rebecca* 3071 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436672* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. C 4 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>12 Jan 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>ISSUE in lieu lost cert Apr 20 1922</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Creston</i>						
<i>201 E. Chestnut</i>						
<i>408 W. Birch Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> <i>264</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Martin* ^{now} *Faussey* *Sarah* **DEAD** 7326 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5709* ARMY WIDOW. *THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Martin*

Service: *Pvt A 67 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1904</i>	<i>27 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Nov 14-1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 7 1912 3-798054 12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 8 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3794</i>						

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fausey, Silas

Certificate No.

859253

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 100 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		5/4/23	5/7/23	3-1081 L December 20, 1923	JAN 15 1924
				Remarks: Ck #9493402-A dated June 4, 1923 cancelled.			
Died Dec 20, 23 payable to widow Nancy A. Fausey				FEB 6 - 1924 153 - Couch McKenzie et Adrian mich.			

NAME:

Fausey Silas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

859.253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

7679

Service:

Cpl 76 - 100 Ohio Vol Inf

40002

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	11 Dec 13	31 Jan. 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	11 Dec 13	31 Jan. 14				
Fees:	30	11 Dec. 18					

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12.442 7.2

Home:

6979

NAME

SILAS FAUSEY.

Certificate No.

Fees

859253

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY	4										
JUNE	50										
JULY	48 50										
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Silas Fausey

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859.253

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07 @

- 24 - 70 - 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/29	2.13	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	16	74 ²⁰		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	34		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	5	70 ⁶⁰	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 19201 Trans to Mo
2 Payment Card

NAME Fanshaw Aaron		46197 46197		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 263710		ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: Reg. E. 29th Wis Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: chronic diarr. res. filed & dis. return.				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Inc. 30		Feb. 4-1905	Feb. 20-1905	
Inc. 40		Apr 3. 1916	Apr 24-1916	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		
Fees:	Inc. 72	May 28 1921	AUG 3 1921	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:		
Died: July 17, 1921		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 16132		Home: MAY 5 - 1916		

NAME Fausky Dub		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 762668		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Port Co G. 1st U.S.C. Vol Inf.				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
INC 12		July 1902	July 1902	
Reis 23		5 June 1912	26 Nov 1913	
	30	9 June 1915		
Fees:		12/28/14 Reimbursement order dated 5/1/15 W. H. Eborn		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:		
Died: 12/28/14		Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 218.		Home:		

NAME: <u>Aaron Fausshaw</u>												SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <u>263710</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	5	90		3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	5	90		3	5	120 ³³		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150 ⁴⁰		2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	120		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dub Fausky</u>												Act of May 11, 1913		Certificate No. <u>762668</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 23-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2						
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	27	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ⁶³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3				3						
	4	15	36		4	4	69		4				4				4						

NAME: *Fausler, Abraham* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *725157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 118 Ohio V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug 1919* Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *// JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Fausler Elijah* 9562 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *315628* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt K 34 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Eyes Res loss sight of Rt Eye, Total Blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Nov 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *20 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: MAR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10102* Home:

NAME: <i>Abraham Fausler</i>				Certificate No. <i>725157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6/18 475
8
7
71
7
3
9
10
10
DIED 18 Aug 1909
GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 13 1910

NAME: <i>Elijah Fausler</i>				Certificate No. <i>315628</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2
14300
6300
7300
6300
12300
12300

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Fausler Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *390204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **12480**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Geo. M.*

Service: *Pvt 1. Co. Cav.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1777 Sept 89</i>	<i>5 Feb 94</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 31. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13048</i>						

6-679

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Fausler Skillman*

Certificate No. *520151* ARMY INVALID. Law: **13031**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P B 40 & A 138 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				
UNOFFASH	20	Jan. 11-1914	Mch. 16-1914				
Fees:	24	Jan 11-1919	<i>wxs</i>				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 8 - 1916 3-2081			
Died: <i>July 31-1917</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 22 1917					
Remarks: <i>*Chk # 2148374 for 60 dated 8/4/16 made payable Trus M & 8/16/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13031</i>				Home: <i>M 74 7/14/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Faulster</i>				Certificate No. <i>390 Lot</i>														
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1	
	2				2	2	36		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	88		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	88		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	88		4				4					

NAME: <i>William Faulster</i>				Certificate No. <i>520151</i>														
Date: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2				2					
	3				3	7	36		3				3					
	4				4	7	36		4				4					
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2					
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3					
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	12	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2					
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3					
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4					
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2					
	3	6	36		3	19	60		3				3					
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4					

NAME:

Certificate No.

520.151

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 8 - 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				PAID 20		AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

454 237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

121.397
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Disability:

G-4-78-072

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	15 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

808-03

Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	GROUP 2						1915.	1				1923.	1				1931.	1		
	2								2					2					2		
	3								3					3					3		
	4								4					4					4		
1908.	1							1916.	1				1924.	1				1932.	1		
	2								2					2					2		
	3								3					3					3		
	4								4					4					4		
1909.	1							1917.	1				1925.	1				1933.	1		
	2								2					2					2		
	3								3					3					3		
	4								4					4					4		
1910.	1							1918.	1				1926.	1				1934.	1		
	2								2					2					2		
	3								3					3					3		
	4								4					4					4		

NAME: DECEASED												Certificate No. 454.237							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 20-				Remarks: 121.397											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	74 63 66			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	ca 1/20			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fausnaugh, Phineas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959,972* ARMY INVALID. *123,055*
 Service: *A-C-155-Over* ACT FEB. 6. '07
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch 07	13 Sep 07				
Reis.	15	3- Sept 12	19 May 13.				
	18	26 Feb 15					
	21	26 Feb 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Stacy Ill.*

Died: *Aug. 21 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Age 5*

Former Roll No. *941-03* Home:

6-561

NAME: *Fausnaught Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *461909* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William Fausnaught*
 Service: *Pvt A 5 Co Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.30 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>12 Apr. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212 a. J.*

6-579

NAME: <i>Phineas Fausnaught</i>					Certificate No. <i>959-972</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6- SEP 4- 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>123.055</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/29	35.60		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

562550

Cancelled

5-681

NAME: <i>Margaret A Fausnaught</i>					Certificate No. <i>461909</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Fausnaught Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16603 ^(3-P. A. 1) 16603

Certificate No. 112 179 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. D & Dis.

Disability: chr. diarr + res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	21 Sep., 1904	29 Oct., 1904	Inc.	30	Nov 9 1913	DEC 26 1913
Pri.	25	May 23, 1912	Nov. 21, 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 15 1921	MAR 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17900 Home: 16603 6-681

NAME: Fausnet Elizabeth (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 903. 734 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pr. E. 1st N. Va. Vet. Org.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Aug 30		Nov 17, 1920	Aug 31, 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1922. Bureau notified: 3-10 81- 8- JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel Fausnaught</u>										Certificate No. <u>112179</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 25 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	29-11-34-93	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4				
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	15		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	128-		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Fausnet</u>										Certificate No. <u>903734</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Fausnet John* Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)
119092

Certificate No. *54942* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. D. 1. N. Va Vet. V. I.*

Disability: *Grnd Rside hum rre dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Oct. 95</i>	<i>9 Mar 96</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 16-1918</i>	<i>Dec 2-1918</i>	<i>Post</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1921</i>
						<i>to end Aug 28, 1920 date of death.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1920*

Remarks:

Pay wid. *Elizabeth Fausnet*
Wilques, O.

Former Roll No. *11918* SEP 15 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: *Squess Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D 11917'8 (3-P. A. 1.)
AUG 24 1911

Certificate No. *1077582* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Corpl S 6 N. Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>13 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 11/8 09 En 78 09* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 14-1911*

Remarks: *Pay to Katherine Fausse Hooper Neb*

Former Roll No. Home: *Donist* 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Fauss</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077582</u>																			
Paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				FEB <u>6 1908</u>				<u>3907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 3/5-3907
 1908. 2 8 36
 1908. 3 9 38
 1908. 4 8 36
 1909. 1 7 36
 1909. 2 8
 1909. 3 14
 1909. 4 GROUP 1
 Des Moines.

NAME: <u>KATHRINE FAUSS</u>		Certificate No. <u>735072</u>		Fees <u>735072</u>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920					
GROUP 1													
RATE— <u>30</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 6-2030

NAME <i>Nathaniel Fausset</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>735072</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>2</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-16	61.33	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10/21	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/14	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5/6	40.67		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <i>JOHN FAUSSET</i>		Certificate No. <i>261908</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2					
RATE—	50—	50—	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 71.50		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72		
MAY	4	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
9928

NAME: Faussett John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 261908 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr E 155 Ind

Disability: Chl Diarrhea Dis Act. Varicella of L. Side. Catch restd Aug 21 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	7	Oct 76	21 Jan 97	Recd.	13	June 5-1912	Feb. 20-1919
				9 & 2.	15	Dec. 25-1912	
					18	Dec. 25-1916	76
					30	June 10-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: A. M. S. Walker issue 9/17/09

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. so as to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. GL 10364 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Faussett Corilla C.

Certificate No. 196,994 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orrin B

Service: 1st Lt C 10 N J

6-684

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<u>Dec. 2, 1926</u>				
Reported			<u>DEC 15 1925</u>			
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>John Fausset</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7-10: 50: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	58 30		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME		CORRILLA C FAUSSETT											
Certificate No.		196994											
Fees		196994											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-1081
D. 12/14

NAME: *Faussett, Corilla C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ^(3-2, A. 2.) 26

Certificate No. *196.994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Orrin B*

Service: *1 Lt. Co 10 N. J.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 17 1881</i>	<i>Aug 24 1882</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Faussett, Robert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ^(3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *561194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A 50 reg 2 E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>23 Nov 1903</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1920 (B.H. - pen. exp. filed)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-601

NAME: 26 Cornelia C. Faussett										Certificate No. 196.994	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2		51		2	4	60
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	60
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3	26	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75
1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75	1929.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75	1930.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: Faussett Robert Faussett										Certificate No. 561.194	
Last paid to: 12 22 30 40				Rate: 12 22 30 40		Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90
	3	6			3	5			3	4	90
	4	5	93 1/2		4	4			4	4	90
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90
	4	5			4	11 1/2	44		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1921.	1	4		1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1922.	1	4		1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faust Aaron*

Certificate No. *6746* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 2nd US Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/3/10*

Former Roll No. *346* Home:

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faust Abraham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 *9316*

Certificate No. *1060163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Indpt Batty G Ia H* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>	<i>Rev. 24</i>	<i>June 17, 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 11</i>	<i>25 Mar 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>76</i>	
			<i>Special act</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *None 3/2/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921*

Remarks: *Apr 18 1921 Accrued order dated APR. 1 1922...*
*payable to widow *Isabella**

Former Roll No. *Act 1753* Home: *Warren* APR 8 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Arar on Faust</i>										Certificate No. <i>6746</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>10</i>				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>DIED 9 Nov, 1909</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Abraham Faust</i>										SPECIAL ACT <i>1060163</i>																			
AUG 4 1907 <i>X</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1918 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>6 60</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>7 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>7 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>7 72</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>7 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 151</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>7 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 150</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 150</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 150</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 150</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>			4					4			

NAME: *Faust, Adam* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474475* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Saddler & Corp'l E 5" Mo. S.M.V. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>20 12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Faust, Alzary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faust, James Co.*

Service: *Pt. M. 15" Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *949*

NAME: Adam Faust				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 474475							
Last paid to: \$15.20 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	30		2	10	78 07		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		83 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	3			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Alzary J. Faust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 670.096							
Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	483 53		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Faust, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.642* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand.*

Service: *Musician C 45th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>March 7, 1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *1920* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 8 1921**
 Died: *Aug 31-1920* ³⁻⁵⁸⁸ Bureau notified **OCT 15 1920** payable to *Bernard A. Faust*
 Remarks: *Cross Plains, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921
 MAY 9 1919 6-679

NAME: *Faust, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443 968* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. & Bugler D, 128th N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability: *4 35*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1921.</i>			

Died: *Aug 12, 1926* Reported: **SEP 18 1926**
 Remarks: *31081*

Accrued order dated **MAY 14 1927**
 payable to widow *Minnie Faust*

*615 - State Ave.
 Kansas City
 Kans.*

NAME: *Faust August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1443.968* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt & Bugler Co. D. 128th N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Sept 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1893</i>	<i>24-22 Nov 1912</i>			
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>15 May 1917</i>	<i>8 June 1918</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Aug 24 1921 - Feb 18-1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* June 27, 1890, Home:

NAME: *Faust Caroline F.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John N. Faust*

Service: *2nd Lt. N. H. Ky. V. Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>19 Apt 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Caroline F.</i>	<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>
<i>William F.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2753*

NAME: <i>August Faust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>443968</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400 1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470 1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460 5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090 6100 6110 6120 6130 6140 6150 6160 6170 6180 6190 6200 6210 6220 6230 6240 6250 6260 6270 6280 6290 6300 6310 6320 6330 6340 6350 6360 6370 6380 6390 6400 6410 6420 6430 6440 6450 6460 6470 6480 6490 6500 6510 6520 6530 6540 6550 6560 6570 6580 6590 6600 6610 6620 6630 6640 6650 6660 6670 6680 6690 6700 6710 6720 6730 6740 6750 6760 6770 6780 6790 6800 6810 6820 6830 6840 6850 6860 6870 6880 6890 6900 6910 6920 6930 6940 6950 6960 6970 6980 6990 7000 7010 7020 7030 7040 7050 7060 7070 7080 7090 7100 7110 7120 7130 7140 7150 7160 7170 7180 7190 7200 7210 7220 7230 7240 7250 7260 7270 7280 7290 7300 7310 7320 7330 7340 7350 7360 7370 7380 7390 7400 7410 7420 7430 7440 7450 7460 7470 7480 7490 7500 7510 7520 7530 7540 7550 7560 7570 7580 7590 7600 7610 7620 7630 7640 7650 7660 7670 7680 7690 7700 7710 7720 7730 7740 7750 7760 7770 7780 7790 7800 7810 7820 7830 7840 7850 7860 7870 7880 7890 7900 7910 7920 7930 7940 7950 7960 7970 7980 7990 8000 8010 8020 8030 8040 8050 8060 8070 8080 8090 8100 8110 8120 8130 8140 8150 8160 8170 8180 8190 8200 8210 8220 8230 8240 8250 8260 8270 8280 8290 8300 8310 8320 8330 8340 8350 8360 8370 8380 8390 8400 8410 8420 8430 8440 8450 8460 8470 8480 8490 8500 8510 8520 8530 8540 8550 8560 8570 8580 8590 8600 8610 8620 8630 8640 8650 8660 8670 8680 8690 8700 8710 8720 8730 8740 8750 8760 8770 8780 8790 8800 8810 8820 8830 8840 8850 8860 8870 8880 8890 8900 8910 8920 8930 8940 8950 8960 8970 8980 8990 9000 9010 9020 9030 9040 9050 9060 9070 9080 9090 9100 9110 9120 9130 9140 9150 9160 9170 9180 9190 9200 9210 9220 9230 9240 9250 9260 9270 9280 9290 9300 9310 9320 9330 9340 9350 9360 9370 9380 9390 9400 9410 9420 9430 9440 9450 9460 9470 9480 9490 9500 9510 9520 9530 9540 9550 9560 9570 9580 9590 9600 9610 9620 9630 9640 9650 9660 9670 9680 9690 9700 9710 9720 9730 9740 9750 9760 9770 9780 9790 9800 9810 9820 9830 9840 9850 9860 9870 9880 9890 9900 9910 9920 9930 9940 9950 9960 9970 9980 9990 10000 10010 10020 10030 10040 10050 10060 10070 10080 10090 10100 10110 10120 10130 10140 10150 10160 10170 10180 10190 10200 10210 10220 10230 10240 10250 10260 10270 10280 10290 10300 10310 10320 10330 10340 10350 10360 10370 10380 10390 10400 10410 10420 10430 10440 10450 10460 10470 10480 10490 10500 10510 10520 10530 10540 10550 10560 10570 10580 10590 10600 10610 10620 10630 10640 10650 10660 10670 10680 10690 10700 10710 10720 10730 10740 10750 10760 10770 10780 10790 10800 10810 10820 10830 10840 10850 10860 10870 10880 10890 10900 10910 10920 10930 10940 10950 10960 10970 10980 10990 11000 11010 11020 11030 11040 11050 11060 11070 11080 11090 11100 11110 11120 11130 11140 11150 11160 11170 11180 11190 11200 11210 11220 11230 11240 11250 11260 11270 11280 11290 11300 11310 11320 11330 11340 11350 11360 11370 11380 11390 11400 11410 11420 11430 11440 11450 11460 11470 11480 11490 11500 11510 11520 11530 11540 11550 11560 11570 11580 11590 11600 11610 11620 11630 11640 11650 11660 11670 11680 11690 11700 11710 11720 11730 11740 11750 11760 11770 11780 11790 11800 11810 11820 11830 11840 11850 11860 11870 11880 11890 11900 11910 11920 11930 11940 11950 11960 11970 11980 11990 12000 12010 12020							

NAME Faust, Charles E.		(S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No. 1166770	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pt K, 1st N Y Vol Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	August 9, 1921				Nov. 1, 1923	NOV 24 1923
				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JAN 5 1924</i> <i>Ella A Faust</i> <i>15 North Hamilton St,</i> <i>Poughkeepsie, N Y</i>			

NAME <i>Faust Charles E.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1166770	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Pt K 1 NY Vol</i>				
Disability: <i>Epilepsy</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reg 17</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>18 Oct 11</i>	
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Aug 9-21</i>	<i>May-8-22</i>		
<i>Mayer & Whitman Co \$25</i>				
<i>for</i>				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.			Home:	

NAME

CHARLES E. FAUST,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

1166770

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		10-28	TO DATE OF DEATH										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

1^B Charles E. Faust

Certificate No.

1166770

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.30

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1925Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Faust Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Co. 10" Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 26, 1921</i>	<i>June 15, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggoner and Co. Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322* Home: 6-651

NAME: *Faust, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448516* ARMY WIDOW. *22780* Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pr Co 99 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feby 96</i>	<i>3 May 02</i>

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3/21/10 Comm says P.C. found!*

Former Roll No. *100* 6-679

NAME Faust Christena				(S-P. A. 2a) Act June 9 1930		
Certificate No. 448 516		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Benjamin F						
Service Pt C 99 Ohio Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	Inc. 40	July 4, 1930				
Died Nov-17-1930						
Reported DEC 29 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Faust Christina C.				DEAD-REPTD FEB 27 1912		85355 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 515924		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 12, 1908			
Name of Soldier: Elias P. Faust alias Elias B. Frost							
Service: Pri K. 4 Minn							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 June 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: Dec Nov 13/12		DEAD-REPTD FEB 27 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5383							

NAME

CHRISTENA FAUST

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

448516

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			

Let for Nov 12/17

CANCELLED

NAME:

Christina b. Faust

Certificate No.

515924

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

DEAD-BEFT'D

FEB 27 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 33	1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Faust, Daniel* (S-P.A.1.) 208

Certificate No. *1.015.712* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt 26, 96" & 9, 95" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 14/00</i>	<i>Dec 8/00</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 27/11</i>	<i>Apr. 8/11.</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 19/02</i>	<i>Apr 25/03</i>	"	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Feb 6-1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9/06</i>	<i>June 13/06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 23. 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1915</i>		Check No. <i>9139981</i> Dated <i>11/4/15</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Faust, Daniel H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{23.} (S-P.A.1.) 226

Certificate No. *900.903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 9104" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 14/07</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
"	<i>24</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 16/12</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1922</i>	<i>Feb 24-1922</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>~</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Faust</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015,712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>208</i> Rate: <i>#2 15 24</i>				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36-	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 39 70	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 8 45	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 8 45	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 45	1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 45	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 45	3	3	3	3		
4	4 9 45	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>23 Daniel H. Faust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>226</i> Rate: <i>20:24:35 72</i>				Certificate No. <i>900,903</i>			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 29 20-	2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2		
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3		
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4		
1908. 1 5 60	1 7 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 5 60	2 7 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2		
3 6 60	3 9 60	3 4 72	3 4 151 50	3	3		
4 6 60	4 6 60 21 47	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1 5 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2		
3 5 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3		
4 5 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 7 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150 73	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2		
3 5 60	3 4 72	3 4 91 80	3 4 216	3	3		
4 5 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 216	4	4		
			GROUP 2				

ELIZABETH FAUST

Certificate No.

~~252600~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Free

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Elizabeth Faust
Last paid to: Rate: ~~4.00~~ 30

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 252600

Least paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	3	4		30	2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	11	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	27	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	38		2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	14	38		3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Faust Elizabeth				(S-P. A. 2.) 156	
Certificate No. 532913		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Augustus					
Service: Pt. d 61 d D. 202 Pa					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Feb 16-1900	May 7-1902		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: OCT 21 1910			
Remarks: Remarried Jan 1, 1910, to William Jones.					
Former Roll No. 53					

NAME: Faust Elizabeth F				(S-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 722 036		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Milton J					
Service: Corp E 150 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1926			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died: Feb. 2, 1927					
Reported: FEB 11 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME: 156 Elizabeth Faust												Certificate No. 532913											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21 23 ²⁰			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Extra			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH F FAUST												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 799036												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
												GROUP 12	
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

NAME: *Faust Elizabeth F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Milton J. Faust* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. C, 150 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21-1915</i>	<i>NOV 5-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 11/15 G. J. Sutton</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>704 G. Jefferson L. Crawfordville 11/12 Ind</i>		

NAME: *Faust Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. I. 128 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 26-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 2-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 9 - 1920 6-570		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Faust				Certificate No. 799036			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1906.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Ellen M. Faust				Certificate No. 889900			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Faust Emanuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		17459	
Certificate No. <i>630684</i>		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902	
Service: <i>1st Lt. Co. B, 46 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	72 Nov 26-1920
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
APR 12 1921 Form 101 No. <i>1309/12, 6763</i>				Home:	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>Faust Emanuel</i>				ARMY INVALID			
<i>630 684</i>				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>1 Lt B 46 Ill V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Nov 26 1920		Discharged			
				Dtd <i>May 15 1924</i> Reported Remarks <i>Letter to Fin 5/31-24</i> JUN 14 1924			

NAME:

Emanuel Faust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

630684

Last paid to:

@ 12 Dec 07

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	2/21 69 ⁰⁰	4	29 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	16 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	15 60	2	10 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	14 60	3	9 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	14 60	4	3/1 60 ⁰⁰	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 216	1929. 1	
2	14 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	13 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4	13 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	23 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2	13 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	13 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4	10 60	4	4 90	4	120	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	

NAME

EMANUEL FAUST

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

630684

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Faust, Emanuel* 38. (S-P. A. 1.) 301

Certificate No. *978.780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. K 2nd Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/09- 8 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Faust Emma E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A Faust*

Service: *Capt F 173 Co 2d Dftd Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>27 Jan. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3349873 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *121a. 8.*

NAME: 38 Emanuel Faust				Certificate No. 978,780			
Last paid to: 301				Rate: 15			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8 43 12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma E Faust				Certificate No. 566141			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10 34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Faust Emma E**

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

962290

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob L

Service

Pt G 104 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 30 1925	Jun 10 1925			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 24, 1927
JAN 12 1928

NAME:

Faust Ferdinand

15455-11592 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

552573

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Mm. C. 45 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	20	19 Mar. 1917	JAN 11 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913				

Fees:

Died Feb 19, 1919 Accrued order dated May 1, 1919
payable to widow Anna M. Faust

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

2/19/19 (5-555)

Bureau

MAR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law.

16710

Home:

MAY 9 1919

15455

NAME Emma E Faust

Certificate No. 962290

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ☒ none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY			0	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			17.124	4 30	4 30							
JULY			6.30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Ferdinand Faust

Certificate No.

552573

Last paid to:
JAN 1908

12

Rate:

20 21 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	4				4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	5/2	76.00	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	17	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60.17	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4				4		2/1

NAME: *Faust George* (S-P. A. L.) 352

Certificate No. *821791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co I 76th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 29/90</i>	<i>Nov 10/92</i>				
	10	<i>Dec. 4/91</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faust George A. St.* (S-P. A. L.) 17586

Certificate No. *1073875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1902. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *F. C. - 182 - Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>		Inc.	72	<i>Dec 11-1920</i>	<i>IAN 17 1921</i>

Fees: *2 1/2*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5 1921* FEB 7 1921

Dec'd *May 5 1921*, Accrued order dated *APR 2 1921*

Wife to widow: *Louise J Faust* *903 - Garfield St*

Former Roll No. *14026 2026/6 - 6813* APR 11 1921 Home: *Panta Ana, Calif.*

6-681

NAME: George Faust Certificate No. 821.791

Last paid to: 352 Date: 10/1 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	20 667		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

*2-23-10 Paid
Died Sarah
Widow
Accrued Order 821.10.*

NAME: George A. H. Faust ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1073 875

Last paid to: mk Date: 15/10/1920 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	8	49 ⁴²	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11	34 ⁶⁰		2	8/20	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	27	7167		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Faust, Henry* 73. (S-P. A. 1.) 424

Certificate No. *132,508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 63' Battln. 15' Subsequently 633' U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>				
"	17	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>July 16/12</i>				
INCREASE	33	<i>Aug. 19/12</i>	<i>May 24/13</i>				
	30	<i>Aug 19/17</i>					

Died Sept. 5, 1918 Accrued order dated *Dec 2/18*
payable to widow *Carah*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

12/9

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **FAUST, HENRY** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263 713* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. & Corp. B 99th Pa. & Pt. K. 3rd U.S.Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

9-2871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 18, 1920.			

Died Aug 14, 1923 Reported *SEP 8 1923*
Remarks: *3-10 P1-*

Died Aug 14 1923 Accrued order dated *OCT 10 1923*
payable to widow *Carah E Faust*

1238 North Hutchinson St
Phila
Pa.

NAME: <i>Faust, Henry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>79</i> (S-P. A. 1.) 425	
Certificate No. <i>263.713</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Co. 1st Corp. Bgg' Pa. H. 3' U. S. Vet. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>H</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 2/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 30/09</i>	<i>Oct 19/09</i>
REISSUE	<i>23</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 9/12</i>
Fees:		<i>72 Nov. 18, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Faust, Henry</i>		<i>3</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>540.436</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Co. H. 175' Pa. D.M.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 13/07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/25/08.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9/1/08.</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 79				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 263,713							
Last paid to: 425				Rate: 12.50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27	9.87		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	4	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	4	36		4	25	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	205.33
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	4	39.40		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	4	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: 3				Certificate No. 540,436											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	6/7	19.73		2				2				2			
3	7	60		3				3				3			
4	6	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	6	60		2				2				2			
3	8	60		3				3				3			
4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Faust, Henry C.* 11842 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648.332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. D. 142. Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	2 May 1907				
Im	20	17 Aug 1910	NOV 5 1910				
REISSUE	21	JUN 8, 1912	APR 7, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25-1913* Bureau notified: *AT 680 1913 3. 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 25-1913 Accrued order dated DEC-2 1913 703 Mulberry St. Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-9 DEC 17 1913* Home: *15710*

NAME: *Faust, Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648 332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P D 142 Ill 801 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	23 Feb 1907	2 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee Sept. 4, 1907*

Former Roll No. *16728 (281)* Home: *Trans. to North Western Aug 21/07- Admitted to D. H. Aug 1, 1906*

NAME: <i>Henry E. Faust</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>648,332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July '07</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		Nat'l Home.		3	5	60		3				3		
	4		4 45 ⁰⁰		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		17 45	1913.	3	5	60		3				3		
	4		5 45		4	21	60 N.H.		4				4		
1909.	1		4 45		1	14	60 N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 45	1913.	2	9	N.H.		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4		4 45		4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	11/14	57.40		1				1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry E. Faust</i>								Certificate No. <i>648,332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12.00</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6/1 4 ¹⁰ DN		2				2				2		
	3		7/12 45 DN		3		CHICAGO,		3				3		
	4		Trans. to		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faust, Henry E.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001

NAME: Faust Isabella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911943 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pvt Ind. Btry. G Penna. H. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 6 1921 ^{or}	Apr 1 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Florence M. Abbott 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1922

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-351

NAME: ISABELLA FAUST												Certificate No. 911943							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			29 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			29 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			31 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			31 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		26 4 90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2			26 4 90	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

26 4 90

26 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-351

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faust Jacob* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *645-613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Home. Bath ny*

Service: *Coir 21 Batt Ohio V L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1898</i>	<i>30 Jan 1900</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				

No fee.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1907* Bureau notified: *1 Sept 07 - Home. Bath ny. cert here*

Remarks: *#1536*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Faust Jacob L**

Certificate No. **499 304** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. G. 104" Pa 15**

Disability:

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 2, 1922.			

Died: *Jan. 18, 1925* Reported: **FEB 6 - 1925**

Remarks: *ck.*

Died Jan 18, 1925 Accrued order dated **JUN 10 1925**

payable to widow *Emma E Faust*

Reigelsville Pa.

NAME: *Faust Jacob L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 99 530. (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499,304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *"Gloria" Pa.*

Disability: *Severe deafness L ear + slight of R.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>Aug 10/87</i>	<i>Aug. 30/90</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 28-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INCREASE	30	<i>Dec 28 1916</i>	<i>July 5-1917</i>		72	<i>Feb 2-1922</i>	<i>Apr 3-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faust Johanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850,184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv A 24th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>November 5, 1917</i>	<i>August 5, 1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J B. Kralle and Son. \$10 AUG 29 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1918*

6-679

NAME: 99				Jacob L. Faust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				1920 to No. 499.301L												
Last paid to: 530				Rate: 20 25 30 40				MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	7	60		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	8	60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	8	60		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2				
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	6	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			
	3	6	60		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3			
	4	7	60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <i>Johanna Faust</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1906				Certificate No. <i>850.184</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
								AUG 29/99				GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)
625

NAME: Faust, John

Certificate No. 561865 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: P. Unassid Rec. Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 2/90	Apr 18/91	REISSUE	15	Feb. 1/10	Mch. 4/10
INCREASE	10	Jan 20/04	Apr 6/04	"	19	May 15/12	July 12/12
INCREASE	12	Aug 4/06	Sept 13/06	INC.	22	Jan 31 1910	Apr 6 th 1915
Fee:					32	JUN 10 1913	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26 1918 NOV 14 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 8. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
16033

NAME: Faust John

Certificate No. 976009 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 24 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 16-1907	NOV 29 1907	INC.	27	Aug 28 1913	DEC 10 1913
Inc.	15	5 Oct 08	23 Oct 08				
Reissue	21	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1912				

Fee:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: J. Pierz, Minn.

Died: 10/7/17 (3-886) Bureau notified: NOV 10 1917

Remarks:

Died Oct 7 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 5 1918
 payable to widow Johanna Faust

Former Roll No. 20456 Home:

16033
AUG 17 1913

6-681

NAME: John Faust										Certificate No. 561.865.									
Last paid to: 625										Remarks: AOT OF MAY 11. 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	55.40		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45.30		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: John Faust										Certificate No. 976009									
OCT 1907 10										Rate: 12 15 21 27									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	12	37.20		4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	13	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	15	44.90	1913.	1	4	45.37	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Faust, John (S-P. A. 1.) 16-a

Certificate No. 1:153.343 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. 6, 5" U. S. Inf

Disability: malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	July 14/03	Feb. 26/09				
INCREASE	8	Mar. 9/10	April 14/10				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: 4/26/14 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-661

NAME: Faust, John J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 106 ^(S-P. A. 1.) 718

Certificate No. 995,278 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E, 76" Pa.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 5/08	Dec. 21/08		30	JUN 16 1918	
"	15	Nov 5/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Nov 4/16	Aug 6/13	"	72	May 10, 1921	Sept. 20, 1921
	21	Nov 4/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 20, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6/20 22 order dated 1-5-23
Louisa J.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-661

NAME: 16-a John Faust
Certificate No. 1153.343

Last paid to:
Rate: 10.8
Remarks: Wm. Fletcher Co, \$25. + \$2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Supp		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/5	400.00	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	21 67		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 106 John G. Faust
ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Last paid to: 718
Rate: 12:15:18 30
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	20	112 80
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	35 80	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	86		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	86	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	4	86		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	86		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <u>John T. Faust</u>												Certificate No. <u>472,910</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6/9	17 87		3	11	44 60		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		17 36		2	8	45		2	15	60 38 87		2				2		
	3		17 36		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	38 80		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	57		3		67 50		3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>21 Joseph T. Faust</u>												Certificate No. <u>970,021</u>							
Last paid to: <u>785</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45 30		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	3/2	32 40	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	INC.	58 40	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		6 36		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	45 31 87	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faust, Lafayette C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1064435* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Muscin Co E 6 U.S. I Vol.*

Disability: *Disease of throat result of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	5 Oct. 1899	3 Aug. 1903				
REIS	12	Feb. 16, 1921	MAR 4 1922				

Fees: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/22/22*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33.* Home: **MAR 11 1922** 6-061

NAME: *Faust Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of May 11, 1918** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917663* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr F 11 U.S. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAY 8 1907	OCT 14 1907			JUN 10 1918	
"	15	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Feb 10, 1914	Mar 12, 1914				

Fees: *22⁵⁰ Feb 10, 1919*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/20/14* 6-061

NAME: Lafayette C. Faust Certificate No. 1064435

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~16~~

WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	18		2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3	4	18		3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Levi Faust Certificate No. 917663

Last paid to: 12 1910 Rate: 32 ~~12~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8	65.20		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	11	64.80	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	56.30		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	56		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4		57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Faust, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 826					
Certificate No. <i>525,1180</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt 3 48 Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 mar. 27/07</i>	<i>mar 17/09</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>(?)</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 10 1910			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>				Home:			

NAME Faust, Lewis		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. 842,085	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920							
Service Pt H 5 Pa Cav									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Oct. 22, 1925	<i>#</i> Jan. 13, 1926	Died <i>may 31 1927</i>	Reported JUN 11 1927				
				Remarks: <i>Chn</i>					
				<i>417- Buttonwood St. Reading, Pa.</i>					
				JAN 1 8 1926					
<i>may 31 1927</i> Accrued order dated NOV 7 - 1927 <i>Rose Faust</i>									

NAME: <u>1 Lewis Faust</u>												Certificate No. <u>525,480</u>											
Last paid to: <u>826</u> Rate: <u>12:</u>								Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	30	112 93	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>LEWIS FAUST</u>													
Certificate No. <u>842085</u>													
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	-50-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50		4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

16-6720

NAME: <u>Faust, Lewis</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1) 827	
Certificate No. <u>842.085</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Pt. H. 5 Pa. Gov.</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<u>Sept 14/91</u>	<u>Jan 23/93</u>
REISSUE	12	<u>Jan 10/10</u>	<u>Feb 3/10</u>
"	14	<u>May 31-1912</u>	<u>Sept 30-1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18.</u>		Home:	

NAME <u>Faust Lillie W</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>315734</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Charles</u>			
Service <u>Pt A 2 N J</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Nov 15, 1926</u>			
Reported <u>18 1926</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842.085.

Last paid to:

827

50

6

12

14

50

X

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	88		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5	88		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	88		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	98 ⁵³	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	9	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	18		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	25	18	1914.	1	12	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54 ⁸³	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	38		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	79 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	38		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

LILIE W FAUST

Certificate No.

315734

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Faust, Lilie W.				312	
Certificate No. 315734		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Charles					
Service: Pvt 2nd Reg				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 16-1890	Nov 27-1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28-1917		
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 6					

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Faust, Louisa S.					
Certificate No. 926360		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John J.					
Service: Pvt. E, 76th Pa. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 30		July 18 1922 ^R	Jan. 5 1923		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JAN 11 1923

6-679

NAME:

312 *Lillie W. Faust*

Certificate No.

315-734

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 ~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Louisa S. Faust

Certificate No.

926360

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	166
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

NAME: **Faust Lucy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **350917** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pvt G. 6 NY V.H.A.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 26 Jan '91	5 Nov '92			
		12 APR 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 29 1911** Bureau notified: **Sept 25 1911**

Remarks: **Rep by Eleanor Steady
622 German Place
NYC**

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME **Faust Lydia J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **767517** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry E**

Service: **Pt D 142 Ill Inf** 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 27, 1925** Reported: **JUN 15 1925**

Remarks:

Died **5/27 1925** Reimbursement order dated **9/19/25**
 payable to **Fla J. Faust,**
3031 Lanfranco St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

NAME: *Faust Lydia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767.517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Co. J. D. 142 Ills. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>	<i>2 Dec 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1916</i>						

NAME: *Faust Mabria* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *598610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. B. 47th Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *1-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 7, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>22.50 July 7, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 7 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>204 Markley St. Norristown, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>712</i>				Home: <i>48</i>			

NAME: Lydia J Faust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767.517

Last paid to: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mabria Faust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 598610

Last paid to: 10-4 July 1908 \$12.80 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		478	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		118 12.80	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		10 36		3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3		
	4		13 36		4	11	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

3-1081

NAME:

Faust Maria Katharina

Certificate No.

756969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Nicholas Faust

Service:

Pri F2 Min. Car.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 5, 1913	APR 23 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: 12 4		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 28 1915						

6-679

NAME:

Faust Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

671535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Faust Michael

Service:

Pt. F. 3 U.S. R. Co. Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Aug 1908	5 Jan. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 958						

6-679

NAME: MARIA KATHARINA FAUST										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 756969																																				
Last paid to: 756969										Rate: 12 20. 2580										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1									1911.	1									1915.	1	4	36						1919.	1	4	75						1922.	1	4	90						1927.	1								
	2										2										2	4	36							2	4	75							2	4	30							2								
	3										3										3	4	36							3	4	75							3	4								3								
	4										4										4	4	36							4	4	75							4	4	1							4								
1908.	1									1912.	1									1916.	1	4	36						1920.	1	4	75						1922.	2	4	30						1928.	1								
	2										2										2	4	36							2	4	75							2	4	30							2								
	3										3										3	4	36							3	4	95.50							3	4	30							3								
	4										4										4	4	36							4	4	90							4	4	30							4								
1909.	1									1913.	1									1917.	1	4	60						1921.	1	4	90						1925.	1	4							1929.	1								
	2										2	16	35 60						2		4	60						2		4	90						2																			
	3										3										3	4	60							3	4	90							3																	
	4										4	4	36						4		4	69.67						4		4	90						4																			
1910.	1									1914.	1									1918.	1	4	75						1922.	1	4	90						1926.	1																	
	2										2	4	36						2		4	75						2		4	90						2																			
	3										3										3	4	75							3																										
	4										4	4							4		4	75						4																												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																																				

NAME: Mary Faust					Certificate No. 671.535				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1922. 2	4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	15	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Mary A Faust</i>										Certificate No. <i>352089</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	31	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	19			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID
NO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		MARY ANN FAUST											
Certificate No.		582315											
Fees													
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Faust, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Ori Co F 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Nov. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 2-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Check No *3608384* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.
* *Erroneously reported remarried -*
restored to the rolls Apr 30-1917 -

Former Roll No. *267.* 6-579

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *Faust Mary E* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
626230

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt H 91 Pa Inf* 6-574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 25, 1925*
Reported *MAY 5 1925*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (2-P.A.2)
488

NAME: Faust, Mary E.

Certificate No. 626230 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt. H. 91 Pa

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 1-1907	May 14-1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180

6-670

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Faust Mary Jane

Certificate No. 549407 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Musc I 48 Pa

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 15, 1925

Reported: JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 488 Mary E. Faust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 626230							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME MARY JANE FAUST												
Certificate No. 549407												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let P.M. 7/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faust, Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 **528**

Certificate No. *549407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *musc I 48th Pa*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 20-1902</i>	<i>Mar 24-1903</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1909		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faust, Michael* Deceased.

Certificate No. *1081558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st U.S. R. G. Mo. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Red In.</i>	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: *22 July 1907*

Remarks: *Pay to Mary Faust, widow*

Former Roll No. *1558 Red In.*

6-581

NAME: 528 Mary Jane Faust										Certificate No. 549407													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 20.25-30													
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Michael Faust										Certificate No. 1081558													
Last paid to:										Rate: 12													
Remarks: Deceased.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Faust Milton J* 10188 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404 840* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl E 150 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Pres Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Dec 05	21 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 27 1915

Remarks: *W* Died *5/15 1915* Accrued order dated *11/15/15*

payable to widow *Elizabeth* *11/15*

Former Roll No. *SL 10553* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Faust Nancy* 100 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *236.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose J*

Service: *P. A. 130 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 June 16 1883	Aug 29 1887			
		12 Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *June 25/08 P.M.* Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

6-579

NAME: *Faust Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 12348
 FEB 19 1913
 12348
 1912
 ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Certificate No. *471655* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Priv. F. 2 Kis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	AUG 16 1907	Used			23 Apr. 1913
Inc	15	7 Jan. 1911	JAN 21 1911				
Reissue	19	MAY 24 1912	FEB 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *2 Feb 1913*

Remarks: *Pay to Maria Katharina widow*

Former Roll No. *20991* Home: *16439*

NAME: *Faust. Passavant Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)
 910
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Certificate No. *590781* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *PA B, 172" Pa D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 1907	Oct-5/07	37		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Oct. 26/10	Nov. 10/10.				
REISSUE	22	May 18-1912	Aug 8-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Apr 18-19* *order dated Aug 20-19*
26 *payable to* *Susie C. Edmonson*

Former Roll No. Home: *8/26*

NAME: <u>Nicholas Faust</u>				Certificate No. <u>471655</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 15 19</u>			
Remarks: <u>19</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 44 70	2	2	2	2		
3 10 9 8 70	3 5 45	3	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 10 36	2 8 45	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 5 45 33	3	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 1 45	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 74 33	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 13 36	2 5 20 48 37	2	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>4 Passavant F. Faust</u>				Certificate No. <u>590781</u>			
Last paid to: <u>910</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22 32</u>			
Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 61 33	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 5 60	2 4 67 50	2 4	2	2		
3 10 21 15 30	3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3		
4 6 45	4 7 60	4 4 67 50	4 9 6 80 1 76	4	4		
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 7 45	2 6 60	2 4 67 50	2 GROUP 2	2	2		
3 8 45	3 9 15 60 63 33	3 4 67 50	3	3	3		
4 7 45	4 6 67 50	4 4 67 50	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 67 50	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2	2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3	3	3		
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4	4	4		
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2	2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 84 60	3	3	3		
4 7 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Faust Philip T

Certificate No.

611 863

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 14" & Corp. L, 8" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

Nov. 14, 1921.

Feb 20 1922

Died

Remarks:

Nov 17-1924 Reported JAN 15 1925
 One-half suspended fr. 3/8/22,
 acct. of des. BO 4/26/23.

Remove suspension of one-half pension and insure
 full payment to the pensioner C.O. Oct 3 1923

P. A. Faust - Mo

NAME:

Faust, Philip T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

611863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt G 14 & Corp L 8" Mo S.M.V.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb-1907	11 July 1907		30	28 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
	20	25 Sept 1911	5 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72

Nov 14, 1921 Feb. 20-1922

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1677 JUN 27 1890

Home:

8-551

NAME PHILIP T FAUST

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

611863

Resume full pay to soldier

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	6 252	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:

Philip T Faust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

611863

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 20 30 110

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
2				2		10		2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	72
3				3		10		3		4	90	3		4	120	3		4	72
4	13			4		10	5150	4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	72
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
2	7			2		10		2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	72
3	8			3		13		3		4	90	3		4	151	3		4	72
4				4				4		4	90	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
2	10			2		4		2		4	90	2		4	150	2			
3	10			3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150	3			
4	10			4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	150	4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	3			2		4	90	2		4	90	2		4	216	2			
3	10			3		4	90	3		4	108	3		4	216	3			
4				4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-211

NAME: *Faust, Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.) 2.960

Certificate No. *1050754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Q-C-5-07D*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach & Tuberculosis of Lungs & Spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 June 99</i>					
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Sep 02</i>	<i>29 Oct 02</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>14 July 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>				

From: *2- Geo F. Waters, Cleveland Ohio*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1914*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 5, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 19 1914 2798 W. 16th St., Cleveland, Ohio*

payable to *Lucia Faust*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ohio*

21 MAY 21 1914 6-081

NAME: FAUST, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *83 011* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *pt E 129 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 12, 1923* Reported *JUL 11 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Faust, Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, SPECIAL ACT	
Certificate No. <i>83011</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pt E 129 Pa. V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss left eye affecting rt eye</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Sept 1884	<i>3 July 1890</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		1920 May 1912	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1914</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>890</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Faust Samuel			
Certificate No.	1137 600	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. F. 197 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1921</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Under 21, 1927</i>		<i>APR 14 1927</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>chn.</i>			
DEC 14 1926			

NAME: Faust, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **972**

Certificate No. 1137600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt F 197 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 23/07	Sept 24/07.		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	June 25-1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	Feb 1-1914	May 6-1913	"	72	Sept. 12-1921	Jan 28-1922
Fees:	18	"	1918				
	21	"	1923				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52 Home:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Faust Sarah FORMER**

Certificate No. **44664** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier **John F Goodhart**

Service **Pt F 88 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Renew	50	Nov 16 1926	Feb 24 1927	

Died July 14, 1929

Reported AUG 13 1929

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 855712 as widow of Henry Faust.

NAME: <i>Samuel Faust</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1137.600</i>									
Last paid to: <i>972</i>					Date: <i>12 18 30</i>					MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	38		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8	38		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	8	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	38	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	38		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	19	38		3	4	45		3	4	1521		3	4	72
	4				4	7	38		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	23	38		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	5	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	38		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	8	38		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	8	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Sarah Faust</i>		FORMER	
Certificate No. <i>44664</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees <i>none</i>			
Pd @ 30 to Mar 4 '27			
RATE—	1923	1924	1925
			50
JANUARY			4 50
FEBRUARY			4 50
MARCH			4 50
APRIL			4 50
MAY			4 50
JUNE			4 50
JULY			4 50
AUGUST			4 50
SEPTEMBER			4 50
OCTOBER			4 50
NOVEMBER			4 50
DECEMBER			4 50

CHECK CANCELED

Lt. to Bu 74

NAME: *Faust, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **110**

Certificate No. *220.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jonas*

Service: *Com. Sgt. 50 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 16 1884</i>	<i>Feb 23 1886</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 18 1914			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>64</i> <i>21. 71 Madison St. -</i> <i>Clinton Pa.</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Faust, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **595-K**

Certificate No. *708.236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. 2, 76" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25/10</i>	<i>Sept. 8/10</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: 110 Sarah Faust				Certificate No. 220.253																			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 595-K Sarah Faust				Certificate No. 708.236																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: Wm. Fletcher & Co., \$19 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	39 60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 2.)

Faust Sarah

Certificate No.

855 712

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt C 3 Battln 15 U S Inf & Private C 33 U S Inf

1-274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Faust Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

855712

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Priv. C. 3 Battln 15th U S Inf and Priv. C. 33 U S Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	Apr 16-1918	Dec 2-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/9 6-579

NAME		SARAH FAUST											
Certificate No.		855712											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Date destroyed
Dec 1928
Act July 3/27 Cert 4466*

NAME: Sarah Faust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 855712							
Last paid to:				Date: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
				1725 16500				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Faust Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2) **616**

Certificate No. **619707** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin H.**

Service: **bapt 9 195 Pa**

73 ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 10-1906	Dec 21-1906	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 14/18** Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **72** 6-579

NAME **Faust Semaria M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **971216** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 116. Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died **Nov 27 1927** Reported **DEC 7 1927**

Remarks: **chr.**

Nov 27 1927 Accrued order dated **FEB 9 1928**

to widow Kate Faust **Auburn Pa.**

NAME:

616

Sarah E. Faust

Certificate No.

619707

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

SENARIA M FAUST

Certificate No.

971216

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	16.52						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: <u>Faust, Semaria M.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(P. A. 1.) 1008	
Certificate No. <u>971,216</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
Service: <u>Pt. 7, 116' Pa</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	<u>July 27/07</u>		35
"	16	May 21/12	<u>Oct 9-1912</u>	Inc.	50
WORKING	20	Feb. 18/13	<u>July 7/13</u>		
Fees:		<u>24 Feb. 18/18</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <u>Faust, Susannah</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>15400</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Faust, Aaron</u>		Section <u>419, R. 2</u>	
Service: <u>Pt & 2" U.S. Dragoons</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<u>10 Nov 1909</u>	<u>23 Feb 1910</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 4 1915</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1 st 1922																	
27 Semaria M. Faust		971,216																	
Last paid to:		Rate:																	
1008		#2: #24 30 50 MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	7	40 40		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	7 1/2	36 9 7 3		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48 10.13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	INC. 70'3			2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	91.00		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME:		Certificate No.																	
Luwannah Faust		13400																	
Last paid to:		Rate:																	
		12																	
		Remarks:																	
		MEXICAN WAR																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME

URIAH FAUST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

645601

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Uriah Faust

Act of May 11, 1913.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

645601

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-1500 1932

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 46.50			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 46.50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	9 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	Payment	
	3	14 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 93 ⁴⁰			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: <i>Faust Warren W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1106.	
Certificate No. <i>1064436.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl 8 Batty Field Arty U.S.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Punctured wound both feet</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Apr 02</i>	<i>3 Aug 03</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Oct 26, 1920^R</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20.- M. Elliott Waggoner</i>		<i>+ Co. 14/22</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>999</i>		Home: FEB 3 1922 6-681	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Faust, William</i>		(3-P. A. 3.) 63	
Certificate No. <i>502934</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt. 6 153 Pa</i>			
Guardian: <i>The Security Trust Co of Pottstown</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 14-1899</i>	<i>Nov 19-1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Paul W</i>	<i>Nov 14-1899</i>
			<i>Dec 28-1909</i>
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>		6-678	

NAME: <i>Warren W. Faust</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1064436.</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8. 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 12</i>		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>	2		<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 12</i>	2							
	3				3	<i>12 18</i>	3		<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>	3							
	4				4	<i>7 18</i>	4		<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 12</i>		1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>7 18</i>	2		<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 12</i>	2							
	3				3	<i>21 18</i>	3		<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>	3							
	4				4	<i>13 18</i>	4		<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>		4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	2		<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>		2		2							
	3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	3		<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>		3		3							
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	4		<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>		4		4							
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>12 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	2		<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>		2		2							
	3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	3		<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>		3		3							
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	4		<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>		4		4							
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>63 William Faust</i>				Certificate No. <i>502934</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>11 25 67</i>		1914.	1	<i>Endg.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Faust, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *756650* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt K 67 Pa V D*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1923 Feb 1907	10 July 1907	INCREASE	25	Dec 5 1914	Dec 9 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Dec 5 1919	W
		1920 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TUPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 18 1917			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1980 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Dis 9/25/17</i>			

6-381

NAME *Faust William* (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. *756650* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt K 67 Pa V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Jan 2 1929</i> Reported JAN 17 1929 Remarks: <i>chw</i>		

NAME: <u>William Faust</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>756650</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 1/2 50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	68 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	17			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	16			4	17			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	17			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	17			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3				3	15	75 WH		3	4	150
	4				4	57			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	17			3	4	57		3	4	117		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>WILLIAM FAUST</u>		Certificate No. <u>756650</u>		Fees <u>756650</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faust, William

Certificate No. 756650 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: may

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 18 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>MAY 4 - 1917</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FAUST, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. 1219 300 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 4 U.S. Cav.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 9, 1922</u>	<u>Feb. 6, 1923</u>				

Fees: \$20. G.M. Wood Lynch 9/3/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 16 1923 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Faust. William H.*

Certificate No. *1077450* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt M 2 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Faustine Dora E.**

Certificate No. **916228** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt I 74th U S Col Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 8 1919	Jul 14 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1922 6-579

NAME: William H. Faust										Certificate No. 107150										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
	3				3	27	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	18		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3	9	18		3	2			3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4	7			4	9			4	4	18		4	4			4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3	16			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: DORA E. FAUSTINE										Certificate No. 916228											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Haustine, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *807746* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt Co I. 74th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rioville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/13.* Bureau notified: *2/18/14*

Remarks: *2722 Orchard St. N. O. La.* *Died Nov. 8 1913* *Accrued order dated July 14, 1922*
530 *payable to widow, Dora E.*
 Former Roll No. *36* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *JUL 20 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Haustman, Isabella* 23735

Certificate No. *440672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Sgt E 74 Pa VI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>25 Mch 97</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/09* *Bureau notified: 5/5/09.*

Remarks: *Evidence filed April 1906.*

Former Roll No. *249*

NAME: *John Faustine* Certificate No. *807746*
 Act of May 11, 1912 *DEAD*
 Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907 172 1820 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		361	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 51 24	1912.	1	12	48 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19	86-		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	12	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 30-		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Isabella Faustman* Certificate No. *440672*
 Act of May 11, 1912 *DECEASED*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 21 1/2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 1/4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fausz, Herman

Certificate No. *11390222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *2 M. Sgt. H. 30" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *G. S. wound of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2*

Former Roll No. *18859* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Fant, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475182* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri. F. 1 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Dis. chest & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>19 Aug., 1891</i>	<i>12 Nov., 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 5 - 1920**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. stf. 10220. Name in stf. 10220 given as "Fant"*

Former Roll No. **FEB 5 - 1920 - BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Herman J. Faure</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18
	2				2	10	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	7	18
	1				1	12	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	6	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1				1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4		</				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fauteaux, Susan E. Co.*

Certificate No. *675.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fauteaux, Louis E. A.*

Service: *Pt. L. 2 Mass. V. Co.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 June 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 4. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Copies of letters dated July 25 & Aug 18, 1919 from L. D. Fauteaux to Aud. P/25/19</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>974</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fauth Barbara* *77*

Certificate No. *658248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *Pt. A 75 Pa*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 mar 16-1908</i>	<i>Sept 16-1908</i>			
		<i>12 April 19-1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>JUL 17 1914</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 26-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan E. L. Fauteaux</i>										Certificate No. <i>675252</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>77 Barbara Fauth</i>										Certificate No. <i>658248</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME												
Certificate No. BARBARA FAUTH												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
767091												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Barbara Fauth</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>767 091</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fauth Bernhard* (S-P. A. 2.) *14*

Certificate No. *942.811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *P. A 75 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>April 4 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/08-ef.* Bureau notified: MAR 30 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME: *Fauth, Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) *22675*

Certificate No. *4448517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P. 10 28 O.V.C. and 2 Lt E 165 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mch 92</i>	<i>16 July 97</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3-19-12 O.M.* Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79*

6-579

NAME: 14 Bernhard Fauth				Certificate No. 942,811															
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14-		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 22 14-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		

NAME: *Fauth Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6600* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Drummer, U.S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Fracture left forearm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62 March 1893</i>	<i>17 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1380* Home:

NAME: *Fauth Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11773*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Drummer, C. 2 Mo. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>1021 July 1908</i>	<i>AUG 24 1908</i>			<i>16 June 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>21 May 14, 1916</i>			
				<i>27 May 14, 1921</i>		<i>Apr 17, 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *July 5, 1916* Transferred to: *Jan 30, 1919*

Died: *July 5, 1916* 30 Bureau notified: *1016 payable to widow Mary Fauth*

Remarks: *Check No. 25913 Dated JUL 5 1916 Canceled.* *Jasper. Winn,*

Former Roll No. *20053* Home: *15689*
Act June 27-90 *FEB 15 1919*

NAME: <u>Frank Fauth</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>6600</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18				
	2	8			2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6				
	3	19			3	15			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6				
	4	5			4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6				
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2		
	3	12			3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Henry Fauth</u>				Certificate No. <u>701108</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>21 1/2</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	36
	4	15	32 60		4	7	60
1909.	1	12	30	1913.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Fauth, Martin* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1122084* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt E. 16 Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>1929 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *10/131913* Accrued order dated *11/20/13*
 payable to widow *Barbara Fauth*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2276 JUN 27 1896* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Fauth Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *860.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Drummer C 2nd Missouri Light Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>	<i>January 30, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 15 1919** C-679

NAME		Last paid to:		Rate:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No.											
Martin Faith				12 19		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907		1122084											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7/62 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Fauth William* 46675 16787 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Reg. D. 22 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. wd. l. knee + inj. l. ankles dis. of mouth, throat, severe deafness, surry* ISSUES. *dis. of skin + rheum.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1892</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Sgt. Kerne*

Remarks: *Grand Rapids Mich. 16787*

Former Roll No. *18136* Home: *Sanitarium Dec 4/14* 6-081

NAME: *Fauth, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>William Fauth</i>										Act of May 11, 1913.										Certificate No. <i>185226</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>1917 MAY 11 1913 1919</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

OCT 1908 Sanitarium

24th 1-27 33 N.H.

14 N.H.

9 N.H.

9 N.H.

18 90 N.H.

11 90 N.H.

14 90

4 90

567600

Canceled

DEAD.

NAME:										Certificate No.																					
Last paid to:										Rate:										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fautl Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P' 26-12 U S Inf*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of L side* **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 Aug 1900</i>	<i>18 July 1901</i>				
<i>Release in lieu last cert</i>			<i>Mar 3 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37773* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fautner Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian Fautner*

Service: *Pt 7K. 22" Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Jan 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>			
<i>1/2</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19. 1913* Bureau notified: *Sept. 12. 1913.* *Sept. 13. 1913.*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2748*

6-679

NAME: <u>Max Gault</u>				9827				Certificate No. <u>7028558</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4	6	1927.	1		
	3				3	11 AM	3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4	6		2		
	4				4		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4				
	2				2	5 AM F	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4		1925.	1		
	3				3	5	3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4			2		
	4				4	5 NDB	4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LCB	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1					
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			1926.	1	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				2	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				3	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1					
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			1927.	1	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				2	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				3	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: <u>Barbara Gantner</u>				551756			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fantroy Charles*

Certificate No. *20939* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Landsman M. S. Minnesota*

Disability: *Rheum, and dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 25 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>7 Aug 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *377* Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fantz, Alexander*

Certificate No. *8884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt G 46 NY*

Disability: *G & W. L. hand in res. loss of L. thumb & metacarpal bone*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1887</i>	<i>20 Dec</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1888</i>	<i>20 Dec</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916* Check No. *1469595* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Charles Fautroy Regular Establishment 20939

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 4 18		1923. 1 9 4 18	
2 8		2 8		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 10 4 6	
3 13		3 7		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 11 4 6	
4 5		4 7		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 12 4 6	
1 6		1 6		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 1 4 6	
2 11		2 7		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 2 4 6	
3 5		3 6		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 3 4 6	
4 7		4 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 4 6	
1 16		1 4		1 4 18		1 4 18		5 4 10	
2 15		2 4		2 4 18		2 4 18		6 4	
3 13		3 4		3 4 18		3 4 18		3	
4 8		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18		4	
1 7		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18		1	
2 8		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18		2	
3 8		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18		3	
4 17		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Alexander Fautz Certificate No. 81841

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 25.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 5 36		2 4 57		2		2	
3		3 5 36		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 57		4		4	
1		1 6 36		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 57		2		2	
3		3 6 36		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 10 36		4 4 57		4		4	
1		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 57		4		4	
1		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 57		4		4	

GROUP 2

DEAD

Inc

5/6

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fautz Theresa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7455 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Emil

Service: 1st Cl Boy U.S.S. Vandalia

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	4 May 92			
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fautz Theresa

Certificate No. 7455 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Emil

Service: 1st cl Boy--U S S Vandalia

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Dec. 14, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>OCT 18 1927</u>						
Remarks: <u>Refunded \$30 91585 11/28/27</u>						

NAME: <i>Theresa Fautz</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>7455</i>				
FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>RET OF APRIL 10, 1908---</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1908. 1 4 30	1 6 36	1 4 80	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1909. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1910. 1 4 30	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									

NAME THERESA FAUTZ,											
Certificate No. 7455											
Fees											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		Referred 30-10/14/27 - 10000000					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		Mr. L. H. to a clerk's refund 1/3/27					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		3-1071 1/10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Fairwell Alfred* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *34366* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *aman USS Princeton, Nabash and No. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*
 Remarks: *Died 1/10 1919 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 11, 1919*
No payable to Margaret Stickley

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Fauver, Amos** JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **975 540** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt A 46 Ill Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 22 1922</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1927</i>		
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>			

Reported: *July 29, 1929* **AUG 10 1929**
 Remarks: *M. L. H.*

NAME: <i>Alfred Favvill</i>				Certificate No. <i>34366</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15/2 24 3040</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 7 ✓</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 12</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>1/28 827 ✓</i>			2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 7 ✓</i>		2		<i>4/22 89 33</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>9 38 10 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			4		<i>9 45 ✓</i>		4		<i>5 Inc. 87 80</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
	1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			1		<i>12 45 ✓</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1912.	2		<i>10 45 ✓</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>15 45 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			4		<i>6 45 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 89 20 45 ✓</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 72 ✓</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			4		<i>72 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME	AMOS FAUVER.										1927 OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	975540										AGT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fees												
												GROUP 1
RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6571
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK
 CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fauver, Amos*

Certificate No. *975540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1920*

Service: *Pot A 46 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>7 Mar 1904</i>	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	12	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees: *D.H. Getz \$2.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40 Af* Home: *Lawerton. Pa.*

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fauver Amos* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *975540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pot A 46 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 Apr 1914</i>	<i>FEB 8 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>23 Apr 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 Apr 1923</i>	<i>8</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *40 Apr 4 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified: *50 May 1 - 1920*

Remarks: *Inc 72 Mar 22 1922 MAY 24 1922*

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Faurer, Anna G (3-P. A. 2) **45**

Certificate No. 336838 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry M

Service: Co. A 26 Pa + 52 Co 2 Battalion U. S. A. **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 12-1890	July 7-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bureau notified: NOV 11 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>12</u>						

6-679

NAME: Faurer Edith A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 887884 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 26, 1918.**
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Co. E 5 Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 14 1918</u>	<u>May 14 1920</u>	<u>Nellie A</u>	<u>Oct 14 1918</u>	<u>Oct 2 1919</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 22 1920 6-679

NAME: 45 Anna G. Janner										Certificate No. 336 838													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edith A. Janner										Certificate No. 88-884													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF JULY 15, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME

30

(3-P. A. 2)

Fauver Elizabeth M

Certificate No.

579 340

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred

Service

Sgt H 8 O V Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan 18, 1927					
Reported	FEB 11 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Fauver Elizabeth M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

579.340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Alfred

Service:

Sgt. H. 8" O. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		121 st Mch. 1904	13 Sept. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

425 DEC -4 1916

6-579

NAME

ELIZABETH M FAUVER

Certificate No.

Fees

579340

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		Elizabeth M. Fauver										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 579.340									
Last paid for:										Rate:										Remarks:																					
DEC 4 1908										12 30 30																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				1931.	1															
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2																				
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3																				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4																				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				1932.	1															
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2																				
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3																				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4																				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1				1933.	1															
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2																				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3																				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4																				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				1934.	1															
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2																				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3																				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4																				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																																									

NAME: *Fauver, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703 938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D. Fauver*

Service: *Pvt. G. 13th N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 14 th 1909	JUN 11 th 1910	<i>Ira V.</i>	JUL 14 th 1909	<i>July 24th 1921</i>
				<i>Samuel E.</i>	"	<i>Feb. 18th 1924</i>
Fees: <i>Refused OW Brown 7/1/10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fauver, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) *23520*

Certificate No. *452 983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Patterson*

Service: *Co H 103 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>29 June 96</i>	<i>11 Oct 97</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>						
Died: <i>3/4/10 Ridgeville Cross C</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>215</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Fauver</i>										Certificate No. <i>703 938</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 Aug 11</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Remarried Sept 15, 1910
Name now Caldwell.
Paid \$6.40 in full 3/24/1911
3-1081 to P. B. 3/24/1911*

GROUP 3

*7/1/1907 to 7/1/1908
9 48*

*Remarried 4 Sep 15 1911
Sten & wife out*

*Remarried 10/23/1911
now Fannie*

NAME: <i>Gertrude Fauver</i>										Certificate No. <i>23520 452983</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

*9 24
13 30
12 36
10 36
12 36
11 36
11 36
9 36*

DECEASED

3/10/17

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of June 27, 1890.

Fauver, Hannah.

Certificate No. **603.206** ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: **James M. Fauver.**

Service: **Pr. B. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Nov. 1905	15 Jan. 1906	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	Mar 2-1917	Mar 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 11 1921** Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4873. MAR 28 1917**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fauver, Marquis De Lafayette

Certificate No. **640 103** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P B 5 Minn Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	OCT 11 1923	Jan 29 1924				

Remarks: **Oct 26. 1923** Reported **NOV 10 1927**

ck. #11762633 dated 11-4-23 canceled

LD 51/25 ck.

FEB 5 - 1924

NAME: <i>Kannah Fauver.</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>603.206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 9		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8.30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60.53	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8.9		4 4 36		4 4	89.87	GROUP 3		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 36		1 4	75			1		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	1922. 2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE FAUVER				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 640103							
Fees							
				GROUP I			
RATE- ###50##	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	12 BMS	9 BMS	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	13 BMS	4 B	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	8 BMS	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	9 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
MAY	4	7 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
JUNE	4 50	10 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
JULY	4 50	9 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
AUGUST	4 50	7 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	3 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
OCTOBER	4 50	8 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
NOVEMBER	10 BMS	8 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
DECEMBER	11 BMS	9 BMS	4	72	4	72	72
				CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Fairver Marquis DeRafayette* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 OF MAY 11, 1918 (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *640103* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *85 Munnif* ACT February 6, 1907
 Disability: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~Special~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under General Law <i>6/14/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lynch</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10559</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fairver, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *24715*
 Certificate No. *360466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Name of Soldier: *Bradley*
 Service: *Co. 15 Batt. O.V.L. & Unassigned Det. Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb 91</i>	<i>18 Jan 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>401</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Marquise De Lafayette Fauver</i>				AGE OF MAY 11, 1912				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 10 12 30 36 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	17	58 20		3	4	90		3	4	136 50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Fauver</i>				Certificate No. <i>24715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07 8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Fauver Mary E* 12356

Certificate No. *449998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *PQ as USCS*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Apr 97</i>	<i>16 Aug 97</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUL 6 1914</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Died: *Jan. 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12924 GL* 520 So 2nd Texas Heavy Inf.

6-579

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Fauver Nancy* 3053

Certificate No. *521736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri I 34 Ia Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>25 Oct 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: *10 1918*

Died: *Sept. 22, 1919*

Remarks: *Wymore*

Former Roll No. *3* *252* *Nebr.*

NOV 27 1918 6-579

NAME: <i>Fauver Mary C</i>												Certificate No. <i>449998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>								Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		<i>A 2/3</i>

NAME: <i>Nancy Fauver</i>												Certificate No. <i>521736</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>23 34</i>			3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>DEC 2 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12-1</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fauver, Robert R.* 5. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611818.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. E 4' N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 11/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 29/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/07. (sent to G. P.)* Bureau notified: *11/22/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Fauver Samuel* 11987 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821786* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW Special Act.

Service: *Corp B. 5 Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1918*

Remarks: *Dayton*

Former Roll No. *10-677 a J* Home: 6-581

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Samuel Fawver</u>												Certificate No. <u>821786</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3	17	72		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4	16	72		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4	11			4	1	72		4		72		4				4				4				

16615 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fauver Samuel L.* ACT MAY 1st 1912 12492

Certificate No. *366173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Pri. G 23. G. G. 2 L 1 Dis. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Feb. 1907.	JUL 16 1907	Inc.	24	Aug 17 1914	SEP 9 1914
Reissue	18	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913	Inc.	30	Aug 17 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
16615							
Former Roll No. <i>2/236</i> Act June 27-90				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fauver Sarah* III

Certificate No. *629779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Formerly widows of Charles Carskaaden*

Service: *P. 10 19 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	June 26 1907	July 23 1907

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22-1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1913*

Remarks: *See Act June 27 1890 Cof. # 629.778*

Former Roll No. *1614*

6-679

NAME: Samuel b. Fauver										Certificate No. 366173									
Last paid to: JUL 1907										Rate: 12 18 24 30 50									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	27	17 72		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	14	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	7	63 40		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: III Sarah Fauver										Certificate No. 629779									
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908										Rate: 12									
CIVIL WAR, ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1261022 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: *Fauver, Thomas D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 4. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Concluded wd + ing to foot. dis eyes + chr. diarr + res. dis + rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 2 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1896</i>				
Increase	<i>24</i>	<i>JUL 27 1908</i>	<i>AUG 12 1908</i>				

For: *\$2 fee pd D. W. Brown 7/24/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 13, 1909. Accrued order dated JUN 11, 1910. #*
payable to widow. Fannie Fauver 32. Flat Rock. W. Va.

Former Roll No. *4200* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fauver, Thomas D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722948* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Co. 4. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Resigned*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1911 June 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *May 1911*

MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITION *MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 16 1910</i>	<i>MAY 16 1911</i>	<i>Samuel E.</i>	<i>SEP 16 1910</i>	<i>24 July 1921</i>
REISSUE.			<i>FEB 15 1912</i>			<i>18 Feb. 1924</i>

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

For: *refused D. W. Brown 7/24/11*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917.*

Remarks: *Bond \$4.00. filed & P. B. notified 5/23 1911. Final Rept 4/10/24*
Robert L. Hogg - Gdn
Mason Co. W. Va. Co Ct
apr. ✓ Bond 2200 - apr 17/22

Former Roll No. *4200* Authority filed with *Apr 1922*

NAME:

Thomas D. Fauver

Certificate No.

235.787

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 11 57	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 10 51		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 51		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 51		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 51		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 51		2		2		2		2		2	
3 24 57 2/2		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 72		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10 72		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 72		2		2		2		2		2	
3 DEAD.		3		3		3		3		3	
4 Pd wid Fannie 3/1/40 Ctf surrd		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Thomas D. Fauver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

722918

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 + 10

Remarks:

Charles F. Hogg, San

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1/4 89.60	1911.	1 X X	1915.	1 X X	1919.	1 48	1923.	1 48	1927.	1 XY
2 1/4 48		2 1/4 48		2 1/4 576		2 1/4 48		2 1/4 108		2 1/4 XY	
3 X X X		3 X X X		3 30 48		3 30 48		3 30 144		3 30 522	
4 1/4 96 3/4		4 1/4 96 3/4		4 1/4 48		4 1/4 48		4 1/4 180		4 1/4 Ending	
1 1/4 48		1 1/4 48		1 1/4 48		1 1/4 48		1 1/4 XY		1 1/4 XY	
2 1/4 48		2 1/4 48		2 30 48		2 30 48		2 30 XY		2 30 XY	
3 X X		3 X X		3 22 48		3 22 48		3 22 XY		3 22 XY	
4 X X		4 X X		4 1/4 48		4 1/4 48		4 1/4 XY		4 1/4 XY	
1 X X		1 X X		Account filed		Account filed		1 XY		1 XY	
2 X X		2 X X		1 24 48		1 24 48		2 XY		2 XY	
3 X X		3 X X		PAID TO MAR 4 1917		PAID TO MAR 4 1917		3 XY		3 XY	
4 X X		4 X X		JUL 11 16		JUL 11 16		4 XY		4 XY	
1 X X		1 X X		AUG 8 48		AUG 8 48		1 XY		1 XY	
2 X X		2 X X		4 24 48		4 24 48		2 XY		2 XY	
3 X X		3 X X		MAY 1 48		MAY 1 48		3 XY		3 XY	
4 X X		4 X X		MAY 20 48		MAY 20 48		4 XY		4 XY	
1 X X		1 X X		3 25 48		3 25 48		1 XY		1 XY	
2 X X		2 X X		DEC 13 48		DEC 13 48		2 XY		2 XY	
3 X X		3 X X						3 XY		3 XY	
4 X X		4 X X						4 XY		4 XY	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faux Caroline* 30803

Certificate No. *595622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. A. 94 0th 6th 16 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>31 July 05</i>			

Fees: *7/13 1914* Reimbursement order dated *8/26/14* payable to *Benjamin F. Brown.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 13-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31275-707 Jackson St. Anderson Ind.* 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faux, Cathrine* 29105 Dep

Certificate No. *615760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *P. K. 1st Ind Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>27 Sept 1906</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: *E. H. Faux, Adm.* *appointed Aug 15, 1912 by Superior Court of Los Angeles Co. Cal. Bond \$300.00*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Ward at Cotton, Cal.*

Died: *Rich 27 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb. 7 1916.*

Remarks: *1289-20th Ave Sunset, City* + agent at Los Angeles 12107
Rich 1912

Former Roll No. *3427* 11 West 33d St, Los Angeles, 6-579

NAME: <i>Caroline Faux</i>				Certificate No. <i>395622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	13	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	H	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38
	2	17	36		2	4	38
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
				28-49-28- <i>Rem</i>			

NAME: <i>Catharine Faux</i>				Certificate No. <i>615760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908 E. H. Faux, Ed.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2	4	30		2	5/30	36
	3	4	36		3	10	36
	4	7	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	18	36
	2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

Faux, Charles E

SC-1192401

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Vet Actm R-696 3-16-40

MAR 20 1940

Rowe

NAME:

Faux Dorothea

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

9755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Nathan

Service:

2nd Lt. Capt John H. Irons Co. Utah Mil Div.

Black Hawk Campaign

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12 Dec 27. 1919 Jan 6. 1921

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1921

6-579

PAYEE

Patrick Egan

FILE NO.

2444564

FILE NO.

1164306

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Brooks</i>	<i>4/24/39</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Worthen Faux

Certificate No.

9755

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PAID

*Trans. to do.
Payment Card.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Faux Elisabeth

Certificate No.

837 209

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben

Service

Pt F 147 Pa Inf

C-6174

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 19, 1925					
Reported	JAN 16 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Faux Elisabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

837209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. F. 147 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 18-1915	T			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan. 25-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	Wray \$10 00 1/2 18					
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/6

NAME

ELIZABETH FAUX

Certificate No.

837209

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Elizabeth Faux

Certificate No.

837209

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

R¹ 213815³

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M¹.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Faux Enoch* #311 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247079* **ARMY INVALID.** 7173
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co 26. 1st Mich V.L.A* 30097

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				
<i>Inf 20</i>		<i>Apr 14, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1911</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *St. Clair Mich*

Died: *April 19 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8887-92* Home: **6528**

NAME: *Faux Jabez* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Adj. 5 Bata 1st Reg. 1st Brig. San Juan*

Disability: *Military District Utah Indian*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 4. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAR 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 1919* Home:

NAME: <u>Enoch Faup</u>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <u>247.079</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2	10	46.10		2	10 53 33			2	4 90			2		
	3	11	45		3	8 60			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	8 60			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	9	45		1	8 60			1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	6 60		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	7 60			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 60			4				4		
	1	10	45		1	18. 91.33 60			1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 90			4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <u>Jabez Faup</u>				Certificate No. <u>9502</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7 45	480-
	2				2				2				2	4 60	
	3				3				3				3	4 60	
	4				4				4				4	4 60	
	1				1				1				1	4 60	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4 60	
	3				3				3				3	4 60	
	4				4				4				4	4 60	
	1				1				1				1	4 60	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 60	
	3				3				3				3	4 60	
	4				4				4				4	4 60	
	1				1				1				1	4 60	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 60	
	3				3				3				3	4 60	
	4				4				4				4	4 60	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faux, James D*

Certificate No. *546359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr a 94 Ohio V &*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real & Am</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1912</i>				
		<i>30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Dec. 1. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1228* ACT FEB. 6. 1907 Home:

6-291

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faux, James D*

Certificate No. *546359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr a 94 Ohio V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1228* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-291

NAME: <i>James L. Faux</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>546359</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912: 8 7/33, 10, 8 12/33, 332 20

Handwritten notes in 1913: 4, 4, 90

Handwritten notes in 1914: 5-28, GROUP 2

Handwritten notes in 1918: Plum

NAME: <i>James L. Faux</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>546359</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 29, 8, 7

Handwritten notes in 1912: 7, 14, GROUP 2

Handwritten notes in 1916: 10, 8, 7 by

Handwritten notes in 1918: 10, 8, 10

Handwritten notes in 1920: 10, 8, 10

NAME Faux, John H.

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 1,263 455

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.F. 18th Penn Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Nov. 7, 1924 ^a	April 27, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Jan 27, 1928* Reported *MAR 19 1928*

Accrued order dated *MAY 12 1928*

payable to widow *Anna B. Faux*

*2025 Spencer St.,
Germantown
Philadelphia Pa*

NAME

Faux Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 308941

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus B

Service

Sgt C 147 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 15, 1926*

Reported *APR 7 1926*

Remarks:

NAME

John H Faux

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,263 455

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$10 Albert S Wray 5-6-25

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	12 12	20	20	20	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELLEDCHECK
CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

MARY A FAUX

Certificate No.

308941

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Faux, Mary A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 454		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>308941</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Loyus B</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt 6 147" Pa</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	<i>July 17-1890</i>	<i>Oct 12-1891</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Faux, Mary J.</i>		39279		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>544, 894</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Morgan</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 116" Ia. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
(1)	8	<i>24 Mar. '02</i>	<i>19 Dec. '02</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Stockton, Cal Oakland 11-28-02 Center</i> <i>Oakdale Cal 227-7th, Stockton</i> <i>147 E. South St. Stockton "</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>386 / 11-871</i>					

6-679

NAME: 451 Mary A. Jany				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 308941													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary J. Jany				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 544,894													
Last paid to: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	7/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	8	34		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fair, Mattie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Tillman*

Service: *Civ E 210 Pa V. 9.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Feb '98	11 Apr '98			
<i>Sup</i>	12	19 Apr '08	14 Oct '08			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Faux Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *2" Lt. Capt John H. Irons Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia Arty.*

INDIAN WARS

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1918</i>				
Fec: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 26 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Died <i>Dec 26 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 6 1921</i> <i>moroni</i>							
Issued to widow <i>Porthea Faux</i> <i>Utah.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 20 1918</i>				ORIGINAL Home: <i>JAN 12 1921</i>			

6-581

NAME: *Faux, Reuben* (S-P. A. 1.) 26. 940

Certificate No. *1058.600* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *St. J. 147' Pa.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 6/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Apr 3/12</i>	<i>April 11/12</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 21-1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 6 1915* Accrued order dated *Jan 25/18*
payable to widow *Christabel*
Transferred to:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *Oct. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1915* Check No. *9142558* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Faux, Sarah M.* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.) 25535

Certificate No. *456289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Martin H.*

Service: *Co I 177 OVI and A 181 OVI*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>3 May 97</i>	<i>8 Dec 97</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916* SEP 27 1916

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3296408 Dated 4 March 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *531 OCT 2 - 1916*

NAME: 26 Reuben Jaux												Certificate No. 1058600			
Last paid to: 940				Rate: 12:15-24				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	27	9.47		2	8	86		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	86		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	86		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	39.10		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	14	45		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	93.60		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	21	50.40	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Jaux Act of Apr. 17, 1908. 25535												Certificate No. 456289			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8-20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.12		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Fauzey Charlotte

Certificate No.

893,998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George Fauzey

Service:

Sgt. Co. C, 4th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Feb. 10, 1920	Nov. 11, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: \$10 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. DEC 3 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 6 1920

6-579

NAME:

Fauzey, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043465

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt C 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	10 June 1907	Inc	30	14 Oct. 1912	3 June 1913
Inc	15	16 Oct. 1907	12 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912				

Fee:

Accrued order dated NOV 11 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Charlotte Fauzey
Bethuel, Peoria

Died:

Jan 4, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

734 & J

Home:

Du Bois, Pa.

NOV 1 6 1920

6-581

NAME: Charlotte Fauzey Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. 893,998							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Fauzey												Certificate No. 1043465							
Last paid to: \$4107-10				Rate: 12 = 25 30 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/26	273		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	720	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4	12/3	121/38		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	118	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26		1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	9			3	4	28.33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Fauzey, Hiram</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}	
Certificate No. <i>585199</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav. 9th A. (Batt'n) 1 Pa. Vet. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>✓ 6/10/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>		Home: <i>Tyler, Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Fauzey, Hiram</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>585199</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>335 A</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Hiram Fauzey</u>										Certificate No. <u>585199</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/10-8</u>				Rate: <u>12.1350</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	21	10.20		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	35.73		3	7	46.43		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
GROUP 1																							

NAME: <u>Hiram Fauzey</u>										Certificate No. <u>585199</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1																							

(2-P. A. 2.)

Favell Angela E.

Certificate No. *864652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Sergeant A 8th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>November 18, 1918</i>	<i>March 19, 1919</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -3 1919 6-679

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Favell, Francis J*

Certificate No. *745353* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 32 and C 16 Wis Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1926</i>	<i>March 4, 1926</i>				

Died *Apr 28 1929* Reported *MAY 10 1929*

Remarks: *ch.*

Apr 28 1929 Accrued order dated *JUN 17 1929*

payable to widow *Carrie S Favell*

Ogdensburg.
Wis.
MAR 13 1926

NAME: <i>Angela E. Favell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>864.652</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	15 11 30	2			10 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2			2 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: FRANCIS J. FAVELL,		Certificate No. 745353		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP I													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
60-

NAME: Favell Francis J.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 11608		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 745 353		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: Pri. 932 + 616 Wis Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1917	JUL 16 1907	Inc.	27
	16	June 1, 1912			38
	25	Oct 17, 1912	Mar 3, 1913	Inc.	50
Fees:					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 19748			Home: 15469		

6-681

NAME: Favell, Nancy M.		85839		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 616170		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Amos		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pri 2, 37 Wis					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Oct 1906		
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5887					

6-679

OCT 4 1916

NAME: Francis J. Favell					Certificate No. 745353																		
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 10¢ 12¢ 27 38 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	27	8 42		3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		17 36		2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		11 36		3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4		9 36		4	16	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		17 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: Nancy M. Favell					Certificate No. 616170																		
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 12¢ 14 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		10CT 36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: Favell Thomas 16689 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 607873 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: 1st. A & W. is. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>29 Jan, 1907</u>	<u>MAR 5 1908</u>	Inc.	20	<u>Jan 20 1913</u>	<u>Jan 21 1913</u>
Reissue	25	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>Oct 24 1912</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Died: 11/10/18 (3-P. A. 1.) Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

Died: Nov. 18 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1918
 payable to widow Angela E. Favell
 Transferred to: J.

16689

Former Roll No. 18034 Home: APR -3 1919

NAME: Faver, Friedrich (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 799936 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt. A. 43" N.Y.V. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 27, 1925 ^a	Feb 2, 1926				
Inc	90	Oct 29, 1926	Jan 24, 1927 ^a				

Died: Feb 2 1930 Reported: FEB 12 1930
 Remarks: 1816-14 St. Chattanooga Tenn.
FEB 12 1926

Hed: Feb 1 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 5 - 1930
 payable to widow Kate Faver

NAME:

Thomas Favell

Certificate No.

607873

JAN 1908

12

Rate:

15 25 30 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 5 45		1 4 90		1 120		1		1	
2		2 5 45		2 4 90		2 15 49 33		2	TO DATE OF	2	DEATH
3		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 5		3		3	
4		4 9 45		4 4 90		4 GROUP 1		4		4	
1		1 8 45		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2	10 42 50	2 5 45		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3	17 45	3 5 45		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4 8-11-45		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1	12 45	1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2	7 45	2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3	12 45	3 JUL 26 26 50		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1	12 45	1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2	6 45	2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3	12 45	3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4 4 90		4 4 128		4		4		4	11/20

NAME

FRIEDRICH FAVER,

Certificate No.

799936

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: *Faver, Friedrich* (S-P.A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *799936* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pvt Co A. 43 "N.Y. Vol. Inf" 1st E. 3rd Battalion 13th Inf. 21st U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *24 Sept 12, 1919*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>24 Sept 12, 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>			
Died: <i>2</i>				Bureau notified: <i></i>			
Remarks: <i>409 Roseville Ave, Chattanooga Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>279</i> <i>19</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <i></i>			

NAME: *Faverel Edward* (S-P.A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *672.234* ARMY INVALID. *11543*
 Service: *Pri Co 48 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>	<i>MAY 2 1911</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>		
				<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1914</i>		
				<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1918</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1923</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1913</i>	
Fees: <i></i>				Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 6-1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>payable to widow Josephine M. Elderon Wis.</i>			
Died: <i>Date not given 5/14/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Mrs Edward Faverel Elderon Wis.</i>							
Check No. <i>1980068</i> Dated <i>July 4, 1913</i> Canceled.				<i>15385</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>60149</i>				Home: <i></i>			

NAME: <i>Friedrich Faver</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>799936</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 20. 550</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		191	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2		10 34 40		2		8 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		10 4 50
	3		7 36		3		9 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		11 4 50
	4		6 36		4		11 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		12 4 50
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		11 4 50
	2		6 36		2		10 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		12 4 50
	3		6 36		3		19 46 27		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		13 4 50
	4		6 36		4		12 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		4 Trans. to Mo
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2		7 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 48		3		4 87		3		4 150		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 150		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Edward Favre</i>				Certificate No. <i>672234</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 11 - 10</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 35 13		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 19 40		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1/2 19 13	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		In		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								To date of death											
								In											

NAME: <i>Favirel Edward</i>		60149 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>672 234</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pri C 48 His.</i>							
Disability: <i>Pharyngitis + dis. of heart, eyes + rectum</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 29-1890</i>	<i>Oct. 22-1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19609</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Favirel Josephine M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>470179</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>						
Service: <i>Pri C 48 His Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1913</i>	<i>FEB 6 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/10/15</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916		
Remarks: <i>ack No. 9507946 Dated JAN 4 1916 Can</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Edward Favrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>672 234</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 30</i>	1915.	1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1				
	2		2		<i>8 30</i>	2					2				2				
	3		3			3					3				3				
	4		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	4					4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1				
	2		2			2			2				2						
	3		3			3			3				3						
	4		4			4			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1				
	2	<i>7 30</i>	2			2			2				2						
	3	<i>9 30</i>	3			3			3				3						
	4	<i>8 30</i>	4			4			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1				
	2	<i>8 30</i>	2			2			2				2						
	3	<i>7 30</i>	3			3			3				3						
	4	<i>7 30</i>	4			4			4				4						

NAME: <i>Josephine McFavrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>770179</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2		2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2				2			
	3		3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3				3			
	4		4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2		2			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2				2			
	3		3			3			3			3				3			
	4		4			4			4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2		2			2			2			2				2			
	3		3			3			3			3				3			
	4		4			4			4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>3/4 58</i>		1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2			2				2			
	3		3		<i>4 36</i>	3			3			3				3			
	4		4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4			4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Favero Alfred

Certificate No. 202542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 18, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1912.

Service: P A 16 7y Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		21 Sept 1910	7 Oct 1910	Reis 23		18 May 1912	31 July 1912

Fees:

Died: Dec 18 1913 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 19, 1915.
 payable to Alfred J. Favero J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Hibernian Bank, 5th Ave & Adams St, Chicago, Ill.

Died: 12/18/13 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks: 4905 Ontario St, City

Former Roll No. 2308 (98) Home: NOV 27 1915 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Favero Alfred

Certificate No. 202542 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P A 16 7y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc 12		13 Feb 1907	22 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15977 Home: Dec 15, 1916 Discd. fr Sanville Home Dec 18, 1916 6-661

NAME: <u>Alfred Favero</u>					666.5 ^a					Certificate No. <u>202,542</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1910 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>1523</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/10	46 ³⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/20	57 ²⁷		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	RT		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alfred Favero</u>					2308					Certificate No. <u>202,542</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Flaverty, Celia E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus D. L. Flaverty*

Service: *Second Lieutenant Co. 24, "Ohio Vol. Inf."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 3. Aug, 1900</i>	<i>6 Dec, 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12, 1920. Letter to Bur</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1896</i>						

NAME: *Flaverty, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 91 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 10 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 27 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>New Holland</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17574 (a8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: Belia E. Faverly Certificate No. 503960

Remarks: Civil War.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	16			3	6			3	4	45		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	12			4	4	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	45.		4	4	64 ³³		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	45.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Faverly Certificate No. 584573

Remarks: 7364

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	10 ⁸⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDS		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDS	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDS		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A.M. = 6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	B.E.R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N.T.		4				4				4				4		

March 27 1911
CHICAGO

NAME Faville Josiah M				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1773370		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Capt C + 57 NY V							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 Feb 07	7 May 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr 21-1913		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913		Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Faville, Frank				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 297654		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service 1st Lt and Capt D 97 N Y V Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Jan 12, 1924	July 22, 1924	Discharged			
Inc				Died Oct. 21 1924 Reported NOV - 6 1924			
				Remarks: ck			
Died Dec 21 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1925				Dolgeville, N.Y.			
Payable to widow Louisa Faville				JUL 30 1924			

NAME				Certificate No.			
1799 Leah M. Favell				1123370			
Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	
2	7/12 982			2	9 36 ✓		
3	28 36 ✓			3	12 36 ✓		
4	11 36 ✓			4	17 36 ✓		
1908.	1	13 36 ✓		1	6 36 ✓		
2	14 36 ✓			2	14 36 ✓		
3	21 36 ✓			3	8 36 ✓		
4	12 36 ✓			4	17 36 ✓		
1909.	1	17 36 ✓		1	4		
2	7/3 36 ✓			2	Check No. 1-195440 Dated 8/13/13		
3	10 36 ✓			3	GROUP 2		
4	11 36 ✓			4			
1910.	1	22 36 ✓		1			
2	10 36 ✓			2			
3	8 36 ✓			3			
4	8 36 ✓			4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		

NAME		FRANK FAVILLE.											
Certificate No.		297654											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	28 43 ²⁰	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50												

Staville Frank MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1901 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *297654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Lt Capt 297 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 23 1913</i>	<i>JAN 26 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>rr. May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Staville, Harriet* DEAD-REPT'D 85525 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *501329* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 19 1911 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri E. 16 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>18 Oct 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *dead July 5 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 19 1911

Former Roll No. *5562*

NAME: <i>Frank Faville</i>					Certificate No. <i>297.654</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 2 1917 9</i>					Rate: <i>12 14 25 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		7 49 10		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		7		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		10		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		8		4	7	30 20		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		6		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	20 20		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Harriet Faville</i>					Certificate No. <i>501329</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD RESTED MAY 19 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1 OCT 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		19 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Favinger, Abram* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *631726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B 203 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>19 Nov. 1910</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Favinger. Wd.</i>							
Fees: <i>Newport. Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 18-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 10 1910.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Newport. Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Favinger, Abram* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *631726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt B 203 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1774 June 1903</i>	<i>19 Sept 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14 A J</i>				Home:			

NAME: Abram Favinger

Certificate No.

631726

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
10/4 08-12				15															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 14/60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/29 7 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
				PITTSBURGH															

NAME:

Abram Favinger

Certificate No.

631726

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				PITTSBURGH															

NAME

FAVINGER, ELIZABETH

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

712 103

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abram

Service

Pt. B. 203 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 6 - 1923

Reported

APR 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Favinger, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

712103

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Abram Favinger

Service:

Pt. B 203 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	20	29 Apr. 1910	19 Nov. 1910
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Frank H. Zinn \$10 Pd 12/29/1910

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Newport. Pa DEC 8 1910

NAME		ELIZABETH FAVINGER											
Certificate No.		712103											
Fees		712103											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	GROUP 1.												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Elizabeth Favinger		Certificate No. 712103	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 85.50	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50
4 4 90	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 5 66.93	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921			

NAME: *Favinger, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50-426

Certificate No. *962.522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service: *Pl. D 175' C. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Nov 29/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	19	<i>Apr 8 1913</i>	<i>Jul 11 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	22	<i>Jan 22 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Died *March 10 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 31 1922*
payable to widow. *Margaret M.*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1922*

NAME: *Favinger Jacob* 12369 E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. 3rd L. Chest 2nd Side of Head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	<i>Aug 86</i>	<i>11 Sept 86</i>	Inc.	30	<i>1 Sept 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
		<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>14 Jan 11</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 S J Hard 11/4/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *5384975* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *SL 10266* Home:

50

Henry Favinger

962.522

426

按:

50

MAY 11. 1912

8
4 8 4.28

Jacob Favringer

Certificate No. 27948

Rate :

16. 17. 23. 30.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 7 49 43				1 4 90				1				1				1			
2				2 6 51				2 4 90				2				2				2			
3				3 7 57				3 4 90				3				3				3			
4				4 7 57				4 4 90				4				4				4			
1				1 7 51				1 4 90				1				1				1			
2				2 7 57				2 4 90				2				2				2			
3				3 7 57				3 4 90				3				3				3			
4				4 7 69				4 4 90				4				4				4			
1				1 6 54 70				1 4 90				1				1				1			
2				2 6 54 70				2 4 90				2				2				2			
3				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3			
4				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4			
1				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1			
2				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2			
3				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3			
4				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4			
1				1 4 90				1 GROUP 2				1				1				1			
2				2 4 90				2				2				2				2			
3				3 4 90				3				3				3				3			
4				4 4 90				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Favinger John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1918* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *451235* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *P. G. 197" O.V.O.*
 Disability: *Wic of Throat & Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 July 01</i>	<i>10 April 02</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 28 1913</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 Nov 09</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	
Fees: <i>W. L. Curry</i>					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benefit of former rates given.*

Former Roll No. *619* Home:

NAME: *Favinger Josiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *66912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ *136 798*
 Service: *P. G. 51" Oa*
 Disability: *G. S. H. L. leg, per war wound*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 15/08</i>	<i>Feb 25/08.</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 7-1914</i>	<i>July 29, 1914</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1919</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

NAME: <u>John Favinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>451235</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	48		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	48		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	48		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	8	30		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	10	30		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	30		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	620		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>136 Josiah Favinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>66.912</u>											
Last paid to: <u>798</u>				Rate: <u>35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	5	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	6	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	5	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	5	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	1	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	51		3	12	51 870		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARGARET M FAVINGER

Certificate No.

917034

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

REARRIED

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 9							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage.							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLet to Miss Doherty
7/1/27

3-1081 3/19

NAME:

MARGARET M. FAVINGER

Certificate No.

917034

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4,

NAME: *Favor, Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *954800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pt K. 6 Ia. V. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>			<i>16.5 to Jan 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>21-21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>27 21 " 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7. 1918.* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1913** Check No. *6001438* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44 JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: *Favor, Allie M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *792.783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**
 Name of Soldier: *Otis S. Favor*
 Service: *First Lieutenant Co K 104th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1. 1915</i>	<i>July 1. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 2 1915</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**
 Remarks: Check No. *4664888* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1916**
JUL 23 1915 6-679

NAME: *Favor Angerine J.* 8328 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881.848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. A. 6th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>8 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *From Providence* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *February 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *Gen. Disch. Katta Katta Wash. Kettle Falls, Wash. Kettle Falls Wash. Kettle Falls Wash.*

Former Roll No. *916/15 - 882/10 - 6639* Home: *Adm. 1/3/10 Disch 3/27/11* 6-681

NAME: *Favor Cornelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *O F 127 Ill Inf and 98 Co 2 Batten & Q C*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks: *Home Key Ill*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline J. Favor</i>				Certificate No. <i>881.848</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				
				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20 36</i>	1915.	1
	2				2	<i>36</i>		2
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>		3
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>did 10 Dec. 1911</i>	1916.	1
	2				2	<i>accrued - 29 Apr. 1912</i>		2
	3				3	<i>Pd. to - Long Camp Favor, wid.</i>		3
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>5/28 280</i>		4
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	GROUP 3		2
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3			3
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4			4
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1
	2	<i>24 36</i>			2			2
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3			3
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4			4

NAME: <i>Cornelia Favor</i>				Certificate No. <i>3825^a 681492</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3 36</i>	1915.	1
	2				2	14 NT		2
	3				3	17 HEO		3
	4				4	17		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB	1916.	1
	2				2	22 NT		2
	3				3	20 NDB		3
	4				4	14 M.A.		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1
	2	<i>5/28 52.40</i>			2	4		2
	3	15 NDB			3	4		3
	4	<i>11/23 36</i>			4	4		4
1910.	1	12 N. D. E.		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1
	2	15 S. E. R.			2	4 36		2
	3	<i>8/15 36</i>			3	4 36		3
	4	21 80			4	4 36		4

NAME: Favor, Daniel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276,696 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 3, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, C 23, 4 59 Mass. Inf; 4 59th Co, 2nd Battl, V.R.C.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb. '07</u>	<u>27 July '07</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>	<u>24 May 1913</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan 1, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918 Letter to Finance 2/6-18

Check No. 231,242 Dated MAR - 1 1918 Canceled

Died Dec 31 1917 Accrued order dated DEC - 9 1923 payable to widow Abbie M Favor Milton B. Boody, Esq.
23 Greenville St

Former Roll No. 1 n. l. Home: Roxbury Mass BOSTON, MASS. 6-081

NAME: Favor, George DEAD-REPTD SEP 15 1910 11666 $\frac{1}{2}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 230833 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri 21 Batty Minn. L A

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Mar 1907</u>	<u>NOV 30 1907</u>				
<u>Accrd.</u>			<u>Nov. 18, 1910</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug. 20, 1910. Bureau notified: Aug 22 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow & Carrie A. DEAD-REPTD SEP 15 1910

Former Roll No. 19856 Home: _____ Act June 27-'90 6-081

NAME: <u>Daniel M. Favor</u>				Act of May 17, 1911 <u>9444</u>				Certificate No. <u>276,694</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07</u>				Rate: <u>18 2/30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 72		2		
	3		38		3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4		36		4		5		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1		7		1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2		4		2		6		2		4 72		2		
	3		5		3		7		3		4 72		3		
	4		4		4		5 74		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		54		1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		4		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		
	3		4		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4		7		4		4 72		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 72		1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2		4		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3		6		3		4 72		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4				4		

DEAD 9/28/24 28

1/30/24

NAME: <u>George Favor</u>				DEAD SEP 15 1910				Certificate No. <u>230,833</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		26 13		4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		17 36	1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		16 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13 36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 1/2 48 80		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Favor, H. Nelson

Certificate No. 754299 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 2. 14" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of Aug 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 July 1891	22 June 1892	Reis.	18	5 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913
				"	24	24 Jan. 1916	" " "
				"	30	24 " 1921	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Oct 2 1914 Accrued order dated Mar. 23, 1915
 payable to widow Nellie D. Favor

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914 Hillsboro, N. H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3676 Home: MAR 30 1915 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Favor James A 5004

Certificate No. 15312 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: 1 E 5 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Feb 07	15 June 07				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	29 June 12	ACT 11		MAY. 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: St Paul, Ind.

Died: 5/9/13 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at St Paul, Ind.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42157 Home: 6-891

NAME: <i>H. Nelson Favor</i>				Certificate No. <i>784299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.18.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>
	4		<i>5 36.</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 36.</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>5 36..</i>		2		<i>24 36 59</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>
	3		<i>6 36.</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>

NAME: <i>James A Favor</i>				Certificate No. <i>15312</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 84 33</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>Check No. 224500 Dated 8/4/13</i>
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

FAVOR, JOSEPH

Certificate No.

1063 794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 4 Ark Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 2, 1923	JUL 11 1923
<p>July 2, 1923 Accrued order dated APR 26 1924 payable to widow Fannie Favor</p>				<p>618 - Ash st Pine Bluff Ark.</p>			

NAME:

Favor, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1063794

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt Co G. 4 "Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	12	19 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	MAY 11 1912	NOV 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	May 18, 1914	Sept 15, 1914				
Fees:	24	May 18, 1919					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: England, Ark							
Former Roll No. 636 43				Home:			

Former Roll No.

43

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME JOSEPH FAVOR.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1063794

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50	5 48	33									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No.								
Joseph Favor				ACT MAY 11, 1912												1063794								
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
8/4 July 1907				12. 16 # 35 50																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		429	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2	7	34		2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3			
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	22	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	12/4	21.47	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3	11	36		3	28	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

FAVOR, JOSEPH W.

Certificate No.

628 777

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 8 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 6, 1923	June 9, 1923			Aug. 21-1923	SEP 8 1923
Died Aug 21, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1923 payable to widow Ann E FAVOR				Remarks: Cr. main street Station Franklin, N.H.			

NAME:

FAVOR, Joseph W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

628 777

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. 8 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. 8	22	May 1912	26 Oct. 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	Sept 15 1913	DEC 18 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 01 Sept 15 1920							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOSEPH W. FAVOR,

Certificate No.

628777

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-172 HK

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	5 45											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	14											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

43²⁰

NAME:

Joseph W. Favor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

628777

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1912 @ 12

Rate:

15.18.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	11/4	1320		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4				4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923																			

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

NAME: *Favor Joseph W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 8th Unattached Co. Mass Vol. Inf. change in service*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1890</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *9762* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Favor Lena Camp* 39209-L (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Angerine J.*

Service: *Pri - A. 6 Maine Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1912</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *3/10/21 - FEB 4 1920*

Remarks: *Mr. Katie Camp. R#1.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Faver</i>				Certificate No. <i>628777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>5 36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>	
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Lena Camp Faver</i>				Certificate No. <i>741329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	<i>7/28 10</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7/9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>	
1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.15</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>	
1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Favor Lydia A* 12254

Certificate No. *494582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *J. M.*

Service: *Cpl A 54 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Jan 00</i>	<i>14 June 00</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *6/30/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919*

Remarks: *June 30* *7/19* *order dated Sept 12 - 19*
76 payable to *Sarah Eck* *9/16*

Former Roll No. *12828 GJ*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Favor Margaret S.*

Certificate No. *4975* NAVY WIDOW Law: FORMER WIDOW
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *George S. Grooman*

Ord Seaman U. S. S. J. P. Jackson

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>		<i>20 Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: *Aug 27 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *SEP 4 - 1917*
Check No. 2152890 Dated *Canceled*
Died 8/22 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 15 1918
 Former Payable to *Maida Schnerl #15 Hoffman Ave* *MAR 27 1918*
San Francisco Cal.

6-679

NAME: Lydia A. Favor				Certificate No. 494582																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	9/24/19	47 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	94	14 95		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3	2-128	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 64 92		4				4				4	7/18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret S. Favor				Certificate No. 4975																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8/4	166	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Favor, Myron.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. Unassigned 12" Sec. 5. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 4 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 oct 1907</i>			<i>22⁵⁰ 23 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>20 12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 7. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 7 1920					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1596</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Favor, Nellie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *H. Nelson*

Service: *Priv 10 14th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 26 1916</i>	<i>October 16. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman Atty. NOV</i>				<i>8 1917.</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bureau notified: MAY 9 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 2 3 1917		

6-679

NAME: <i>Myron Favor</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>622938</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 250 32</i>				50 ACT FEB 6 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2					
	3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3					
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2					
	3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3					
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 2		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3	10			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4					
1910.	1	10	58 ⁶⁷	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3	10			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4	9			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4					

NAME: <i>Stellie B. Favor</i>				Certificate No. <i>832334</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Favor Otis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lieut K 104 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mch 1904</i>	<i>24 Sep 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>24 July 1913</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *Dec 31 1915* Accrued order dated *Jul 1, 1915*

payable to widow *Allie M. Favor*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *# 4600 N. Paulina, St. Chicago, Ill*

Died: *1/31/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks: *338 River St City*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 23 1915** 6-551

NAME: *Favor Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. T 30. Inf Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 1907</i>	<i>11 5 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 26, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>" 13, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Otis S Favor				7304				Certificate No. 1137599											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 21 27				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/19	—	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/19	—		2		81		2				2		
	3				3	7/19	135		3	8/5	25 20		3				3		
	4	11/4	76 40		4				4		J.		4				4		
	1	14	NOB		1	15	A M F		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	4/20	36 J	1912.	2	9/7	45		2				2			1924.	2		
	3	21	EMS		3	22	S E R		3				3				3		
	4	12/15	36 00		4	17	U B		4				4				4		
	1	2/11	36		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5/18	36	1913.	2	8/5	64 35		2				2			1925.	2		
	3	11/11	6 22		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	11/11	72.		4	Inc.	5 77 33		4				4				4		
	1	13	S. E. R.		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5/12	36	1914.	2	4	81		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	7/15	75 80		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	21	N. T.		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Favor				ACT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 1134551											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 72 135 17 32				Remarks: #1 deducted from this row - pd to Battle of Philby on acct of the rest pd under Act 5/7/90 - Orig Ending											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7/26	20 20		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1	13	36 ✓		1	9	36 ✓		1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	11	36 ✓	1912.	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3		
	4	12	36		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	35 93 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36 ✓		1	5	52 45		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Favor Sophia C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846225 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Priv. A. 54th Ind Inf

79- ISSUES married 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Oct 28-1916	nr			
Oct 25		Oct 6-1917	May 31-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From:		<u>V. O. Garbrecht</u>	<u>\$10.00</u>	<u>6/21.18</u>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 19 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/8 6-579

NAME: Favorite, Alfred I. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595692 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: Pt 1 B 20th Wis V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>125</u>	<u>Mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct 1907</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb. 3 1914</u>	<u>Feb. 25. 1914</u>
	<u>ALL OF MAY 11 1912</u>				<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 3 1919</u>	
	<u>1982</u>	<u>75 Oct 1912</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Died: <u>Feb 26 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 27 1925</u>				Pay 1/2 to wife, <u>Allie Favorite</u> , from <u>Oct 7, 1919</u> to and including <u>Dec. 2, 1919</u> , <u>at Natl. Home D.C.</u>			
payable to widow <u>Allie Favorite</u>				Transferred from <u>C. O. Jan. 19, 1920.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 26. 1920.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 22 1920</u>		Group 2 to Group 3		<u>DEC -5 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>1/2 Suspended from Apr 20, 1918 to June 20, 1919.</u>				<u>1/2 Suspended from Oct. 7, 1919 to Nov. 7, 1919.</u>			
(1) Remove suspension of one half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner <u>C. O. Nov 4 1919</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>83 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Ad in 4610 70th Dis 12/19</u>			

6-581

NAME: <u>Sophia C. Favor</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>846225</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Alfred T. Favorite</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>595692</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-40</u>				Remarks: <u>Resume payment in full to pensioner and including</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	inc. 5	75.20		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Favorite Clara C* 30866

Certificate No. *631913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George G*

Service: *3rd Sgt D 5 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 Sept 07</i>	<i>Harriet H</i>	<i>30 June 06</i>	<i>17 Feb 11</i>
				<i>William E</i>		<i>15 Nov 10</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7-1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i>				
Remarks:				Check <i>#899724</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>31754 Act</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *FAVORITE, GEORGE L.*

Certificate No. *1094972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. A 1st Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 - 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 9 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1 9 1912</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				
<i>Dec. 18, 1913 Accrued order dated... APR 16, 1914..</i>				<i>269 Carroll St.</i>			
<i>payable to widow Pamela H. Favorite \$9.</i>				<i>Takoma Park.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>D.C.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1914 3-1081</i>					
Remarks: <i>269 Carroll St. Takoma Park. D.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13608</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			
<i>APR 20 1914</i>							

NAME: <i>Clara C Favorite</i>												Certificate No. <i>621913</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	44		93	2	4		80	2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42			3	4		86	3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42			4	4		86	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	42			2	4		36	2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42			3	4		36	3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42			4	4		36	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	4	48		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	6	48		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	6	48		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	48		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>GEORGE L. FAVORITE</i>												Certificate No. <i>1094972</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																	
At <i>6</i> - <i>Act 8/27/90</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	41	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	114		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Favorite George W* 9669

Certificate No. *341023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P m. Cpl I 57 Ind*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 15 1913</i>	<i>Apr. 13-1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>8 July 10</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 3-1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 3-1919</i>	<i>W.H.H.</i>
Fees: <i>Stages 78/10</i>				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/4-19</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died. so as to give benefit of former rates.</i>							
<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec. 16/19.</i>							
<i>payable to Olive Smith</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12239</i>				Home: <i>Knox</i> 12/18/19			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Favorite John S* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *814046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Muscn 48 Ill U.S.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TORREY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 19-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1918</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1312 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George W Favorite</u>				Certificate No. <u>341023</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12-24-25:40</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 ✓	
	2	12 47.3			2	6 7 ✓	
	3	7 36.			3	7 7 ✓	
	4	6 36			4	7 7 ✓	
1908.	1	6 36.		1912.	1	7 7 ✓	
	2	6 36			2	7 7 ✓	
	3	6 36			3	7 7 ✓	
	4	6 36			4	7 7 ✓	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	6 36			2	4	
	3	6 36			3	4	
	4	6 36			4	4 72	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	6 36			2	28 4 72.03	
	3	6 52.50			3	4 75	
	4	7 7 ✓			4	4 75.	
				1915.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1917.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 102	
					4	4 120	
				1919.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
					2	GROUP 2	
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>John S Favorite</u>				Certificate No. <u>814046</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 20 32</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 32</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 59.50	
	2	8 44.10			2		
	3	9			3	10	
	4	8			4	10	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10	
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 28.29	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4 67.50	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 67.50	
	2	9			2	4 67.50	
	3	18			3	4 67.50	
	4				4	4 67.50	
				1915.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1916.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1917.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1918.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1919.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1920.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1921.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1922.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1923.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1924.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1925.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1926.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1927.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1928.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1929.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	
				1930.	1	4 67.50	
					2	4 67.50	
					3	4 67.50	
					4	4 67.50	

NAME MARTHA A FAVORITE

Certificate No.

437445

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Martha A. Favorite

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

24440

Certificate No.

437445

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8-12-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Favorite, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 31403
 Certificate No. *496549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *James E*
 Service: *P N 45 Ind*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>17 July 1900</i>			
INC. 20		<i>May 2-1917</i>	<i>May 26-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31566 Act</i>						

NAME: *Favorite, Pamela W* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *773. 991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *George L.*
 Service: *Corp. J A. 147 O. I.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 2-14</i>	<i>Apr 16-14</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Mary C. Favorite* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *496549*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60 ⁵³		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 ⁵³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M^{rs}. Payment Card.

NAME: *Pamela W. Favorite* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *773.991*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/14	12 ⁸⁰	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M^{rs}. Payment Card.

NAME Favorite Rachel M				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 770875		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William M						
Service Pt D 11 Wisc Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported Jan. 17, 1929						
Remarks MAR 26 1929						

NAME: Favorite Rachel M				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 770.875		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 10th 1908		
Name of Soldier William M						
Service: Pt D. 11 Wisc Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	29	Aug 13	20 Feb 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME RACHEL M FAVORITE

Certificate No.

Fee

770875

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1081

2/14/29

NAME

Rachel M Favorite

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

770.875

Last paid to:

12-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	30 74	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1929Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Favorite-Susan* 7924-a

Certificate No. *681.132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John* 22238

Service: *Pr C 151 Ohio N Y Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	8 May 08	10 May 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D</i>		MAR 10 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 16 1916</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FAVORITE, THOMAS

Certificate No. 419 724 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 10 Mich V Cav

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 29 1920				<i>Aug. 22-1923</i>	SEP 6 1923
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>							

NAME: <u>Susan Favorite</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>681.132</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> - <u>25</u> - <u>30</u> marks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

18-7-8 Milbourn
1 5/25 48 40

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>THOMAS FAVORITE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>419724</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE- <u>72</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY	<u>4</u>						
JUNE	<u>4 72</u>						
JULY	<u>4 72</u>						
AUGUST	<u>4 72</u>						
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 72</u>						
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Favorite Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7701* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419.724* ARMY INVALID. *7701* MAY 11, 1912. *38369*

Service: *Pr. No. 10 Mich. V. Ser*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 April 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 29-1920</i>	<i>OCT 12 1920</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1920 9603. G.L.* Home: **7001**

NAME: *Favorite Yish J.* (S-P. A. 1.) *135.100*

Certificate No. *953818* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Unaid 1870 & 2" Lt. G 196 O.L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>5 Dec 00</i>	<i>8 Oct 01</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 17</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 Oct 13</i>	<i>11 Dec 13</i>				

Fees: *30 8 Oct 18*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 1919 D-3* DEC 20 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1477* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Favorite</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>419.724</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>61.40</i>			2		<i>7 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>			3		<i>8 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>			4		<i>8 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			2		<i>6 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>			3		<i>7 60 34.00</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>			4		<i>7 90</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>4 118</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	
1919.	1				1923.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1927.	1		<i>4 216</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 120</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>	
1920.	1				1924.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1928.	1		<i>4 72</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 216</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>	
1921.	1				1925.	1		<i>4 216</i>		1929.	1		<i>4 72</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 216</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 216</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 216</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>	
1922.	1				1930.	1		<i>4 216</i>		1931.	1		<i>4 72</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 216</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 216</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 216</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>	

NAME: <i>Quiah J. Favorite</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>953818</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-19-2540</i>					Rate: <i>12-19-2540</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2					2		<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3					3		<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4					4		<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2					2		<i>10 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3					3		<i>10/18 24.27</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 57</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 117</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	
1919.	1				1923.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1927.	1		<i>4 120</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	
1920.	1				1924.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1928.	1		<i>4 120</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	
1921.	1				1925.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1929.	1		<i>4 120</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	
1922.	1				1930.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1931.	1		<i>4 120</i>	
	2					2		<i>4 120</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>	
	3					3		<i>4 120</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>	
	4					4		<i>4 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>	

NAME: *Favorite, William M.* SPECIAL ACT *2147* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576118* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr D 11 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr Wis V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 1903</i>	<i>23 Mar 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Mar 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/13* Comr. Bureau notified: *8/7/13*

Remarks: *Baker City, Oregon*

Died *July 23, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 20, 1914.* *Box 492,*

payable to widow *Rachel M. Favorite \$50.* *Baker*

Former Roll No. *5207-233/15* Home: *Oregon.*

MAR 6 1914

NAME: *Favors, Jack A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr A 3 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27-1921</i>	<i>May 24-1922</i>				

Fee: *John V. Morris \$20.* JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 2 1922

NAME <i>Favors, Silas H</i>		12030 (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>286,746</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Regular Establishment					
Service: <i>Pri 65 U.S. Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of right thumb.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>822 July 1884</i>	<i>10 Nov 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 14-07.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 9 1908			
Remarks: <i>Rep by Gd. 11-30-08.</i>				<i>Marshall Minn</i> <i>Sta A Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26-215</i>				Home:			

NAME Favors, William F.		(S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Certificate No. 301 731	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908					
Service Pt. F, 44" Mo. V. Inf.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 22, 1920.					
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926			<i>Feb 21, 1929</i>	MAR 16 1929
				Remarks: <i>ck,</i>			
<i>Feb 21 1929</i> Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1929 payable to <i>William Favors</i>				<i>6222 East 10th</i> <i>Kansas City</i> <i>Mo.</i> OCT 4 1926			

NAME <u>Julias H Favors</u>										Certificate No. <u>286746</u>									
Last paid to <u>4/2/1907</u> Rate: <u>8</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. GROUP 1																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <u>WILLIAM F FAVORS</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. <u>301731</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees																			
										GROUP 2									
RATE—	-72			90															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90	4 90												
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90												
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90												
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90													
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90													
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90													

DEAD

R 54 - REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Favors, William F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Certificate No. *301731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt F 44" Mg. U. S.*

Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>29 Sept 1904</i>			<i>72 July 29, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1920</i>
REISSUE		<i>32 July 25-1918</i>	<i>Sept. 26-1918</i>	REISSUE		<i>72 May 22, 1920</i>	<i>June 28 1921</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** REISSUE to correct com of Inc*

Former Roll No. *1036* Home:

NAME: *Favour Charles L.* *Civil War* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *23398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. H. 16th Me Inf.*

Disability: *Loss left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Feb 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *3. 4081-8- DEC 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: <i>William F. Favors</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>301731</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 32-50-72</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	3	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles L. Favour</i>				Certificate No. <i>23398</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>60</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	9	120		2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	
	3	7	120		3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	
	2	9	120		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2	
	3	8	120		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3	
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3			3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4			4		

GROUP 3

(1-P. A. 12)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Died	Jan 12 1926	Reported	MAR 22 1926
Remarks:	OK		

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Put. Co. G. 2 Reg't Cal Vol. Cav

ISSUES

From: *None*

Transferred from : *San Francisco.*

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a/g. 2119/6-6993

'Home: 4

NAME

JOHN FAVOUR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1088654

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

John Favour

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1088654

Last paid to:

Dec 10 7 45

Rate:

~~7 45~~ 70

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	11	52 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7/13	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	23	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	46 ⁷⁰	1913.	1	4	91 [✓]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	15	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	14	75-3 ⁶⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/5	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE FAVRE, ALBERT L. FILE No. SC-1-122-244

FILE No. 5B.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Fid. Adj. Accts. Section Room 636</u>	<u>JAN 19 1943</u>	<u>Tyler</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Favre, Harriet A. 39184-L (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712046 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E. Favre {Soldier was pensioned as George Favre
Service: P. S. Battery Minn. V. L. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>27 Aug. 1910</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>Ruby H.</u>	<u>27 Aug. 1910</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1911</u>
				<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>						
<u>Fees of \$10. Thomas Mattison, Tacoma, Wash.</u>						

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920

Remarks: 3024 Alaska Ave. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Fawcett</i>										Certificate No. <i>712046</i>													
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>12.50</i> 30													
Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	37.38	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.17		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	10. per 35.27		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Favre</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>18,3060</u>							
Last paid for: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>50.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	14			2	10			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	18			3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	16			4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	18			1	9			1	4	120		1	4	120
1908.	2	16		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
	3	15			3	10			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	14			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	16			1	4			1	4	120		1	4	150
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	16			4	120			4	4	120		4	4	150
	1	15			1	4	120		1	4	120		1	6	71 67
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	10			4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>John P. Favre</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,531,787</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fee: <u>\$10.</u>		William A. Gardner		OCT 10 1927	
RATE-				72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					4
FEBRUARY					4
MARCH					4
APRIL					4
MAY					4
JUNE					4
JULY					4
AUGUST					4
SEPTEMBER					4
OCTOBER				10	251 4
NOVEMBER				4	724
DECEMBER				4	4

CHECK CANCELED

86240 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Favreau, Anna Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 567,992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Truman P.

Service: Pri. K 2 Conn. H. A.

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 July, 1902	2 mch., 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 13-1917			
From:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept 10. 1921- Bureau notified: 8-1081 DEC 20 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 47 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 21 1917

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Favreau, Charles H.

Certificate No. 115,965 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. M. 2

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	27 mch. 1909	17 mch. 1910				

Proof: 10. Pd J. H. Spalding, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-581

NAME: ANNA FAVREAU,				Act April 19, 1908 4411				Certificate No. 567,992								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	29			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 3
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Charles H. Favreau				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 300-5 1,159,655								
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	6				3	4		3	4	18	
	4				4	7				4	4			4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	7				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	10				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	22	62.40	1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	13			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Favreau, Joseph*

Certificate No. *26185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt B. 136 NY.*

Disability: *Loss of L arm so that shoulder joint as to prevent use of art. limb*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 55</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909* Bureau notified *JUL 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 6/30/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *FAVREAU, LOUIS*

Certificate No. *1000797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Unassigned 3rd & Pvt. B, 2nd Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>APR 11 1907</i>	<i>AUG 13 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1910.* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 13 June 1910. Accrued order dated DEC 14 1910 \$667 payable to widow Rose A. Favreau 441. Berri st Montreal Canada*

Former Roll No. *14303. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Favreau</i>				Certificate No. <i>96185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>55</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 165</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 165</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Dead
Nov 67
GROUP 2
Wedding, Dec. 14/09
Pol. Sophie
wid

NAME: LOUIS FAVREAU				Certificate No. 1000797			
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: 20			
<i>@ 12. Act 8/27/00</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 74.42</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>16 60</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2		
	3	DEAD.			3		
	4	DEAD.			4		

GROUP 3
Dead wid. Nov 10. 69
in full
7/22/10

NAME: *Favreau Sophia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Favreau*

Service: *Sgt. A 53 and Co B. 146 Regt. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 09</i>	<i>13 Aug 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Roscoe C. Sanford*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51*

NAME: *Favro, Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD. *23065*, Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Co I 41 O V I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept 1900</i>	<i>21 Nov 1900</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6222817 Dated 4 Incl. R. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1918 47*

NAME: <i>Sophia Favreau</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>687126</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>III 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30	
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	28	16.80		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Favreau</i>				Act of Apr 10 1908				Certificate No. <i>503102</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>III 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	21.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30.		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.73		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farrow Ella* 85127

Certificate No. *650992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Corpl. G S Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1905</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *\$10 fee to Henry D. Phillips*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *47/17*
Writes.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faw, Clarence C* *alias Charles N. Fulton*

Certificate No. *1123517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *2" Lt Philippine Scouts U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/14 June 1905</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>

Fee: *26 Aug 15 1915* Accepted order dated *Sept 24/15*

payable to widow *Emma D.*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1385* Home: APR 29 1920 6-687

NAME: <i>Ella Farrow</i>										Certificate No. <i>650992</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/8 19th</i>			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clarence C Fawcett alias Charles N Fulton</i>										Certificate No. <i>1123517</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	<i>5/26 00</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	<i>26</i>			2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		45		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Staw Emma L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence L Staw alias Charles H Stawton*

Service: *2nd Lt Troop A 1st US Caval and 2nd Lt Philippine Scouts US Army*

ISSUES. *0*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20 1919</i>	<i>Apr 24 1920</i>	<i>Mildred L</i>	<i>Aug 20 1919</i>	<i>Oct 17 1923</i>
<i>Ineq</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920 6-679

NAME: *Law James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708.892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt #1 US 6 V. H. Art* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1892</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>21st 25 May 1912 1 Feb 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1915** "May check filed with Auditor from 3-1081 cd. 6/26/15"

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *922* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emmal S. Law</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>886948</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 4</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 18 28</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 11 25</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 25 24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 22 24</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 18 24</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 20 24</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 20 24</i>				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>James Law</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>708892</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 2 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
												<i>DEAD</i>			

NAME: *Fawbush Benjamin Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. D. 12 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	No	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15th</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 6-1917</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Aug 28-1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30 June</i>	<i>10-1918</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1922</i>
<i>32 Oct</i>	<i>3-1921</i>							

Fees: *None*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sallie B. Hall. Com. \$1200.00*
Co. C. Hart Co. Ky. 10/6/22

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. *Nov 1922*

Former Roll No. *e3*

Home: *Edin. Morris Care - Ky.*

(Page 1)

NAME: *Fawbush Benjamin Franklin* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 12 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1922</i>			

Remarks: *Sallie B. Hall, Com.*
Co. C. Hart co., Ky., Oct. 6, 1922.
Bond \$1200. Ev. to G.A.O., Nov. 1922.

(Page 3)

NAME: <i>Benjamin Franklin Fawbush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1180396</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	152		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Page 2

NAME: <i>Benjamin Franklin Fawbush</i>		Certificate No. <i>1 180 396</i>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 2				
RATE— <i>50 72</i>		Sallie B. Hall-Com.										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	14	72 8	72 6	72								
FEBRUARY	16	72 7	72 6	72								
MARCH	21- 72 8	72 6	72 8	72								
APRIL	11- 72 8	72 7	72 7	72								
MAY	18- 72 8	72 7	72 6	72								
JUNE	11- 72 7	72 9	72									
JULY	12- 72 8	72 7	72									
AUGUST	22 72 7	72 7	72									
SEPTEMBER	12 72 9	72 10	72									
OCTOBER	16 72 7	72 7	72									
NOVEMBER	9 72 8	72 7	72									
DECEMBER	8 72 6	72 8	72									

(Page 4)

NAME: *Fawbrish Thomas A.* 10364 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *310122* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *P. F. 66 Ind.* GENERAL LAW--
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr Res Piles and Dis of Eyes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 87</i>	<i>28 Oct 87</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Re 18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 27. 1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1918</i>	<i>No</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92-10686* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Fawcett Alpheus* 9368 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *24880* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. F. 84 Ind.*
 Disability: *Dis of Lungs*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 04</i>	<i>10 Mch 04</i>	Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *29 Jan 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92-9965* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas A Fawbush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>310122</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i> <i>--General Law--</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>INC 4 10529 9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>67✓</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>77✓</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>77✓</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>77✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>77✓</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>77✓</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 15120</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>13 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 Trans to Mo</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>1 Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>127✓</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alpheus Fawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>24880</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Fawcett Angeline		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		292512		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Johas					
Service		Pt. B. 126 Ohio Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		August 24, 1929.					
Reported		SEP 11 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Fawcett Angeline		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		2769		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		292512		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier:		Jonas							
Service:		Pt. B. 126 Ohio Inf.							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
	12	19 April 1908	22 May 1891						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
inc	30	May 1, 1920							
Fees:									
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau not filed:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.				3-083					
				Cedar Rapids Ia. 1618-3rd Ave					

NAME

ANGELINE FAWCETT.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

292512

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Angeline Fawcett

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

292512

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 8
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 11 34	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 8
4 13 36	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 8
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 8
4 13	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Fawcett, Angelo V.		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1126,237.	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. E 7 Ill Vol. Inf.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Aug 22 1928</i>		Reported MAK 16 1928	
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			
<i>Aug 22 1928</i> Accrued order dated APR 27 1929 <i>to widow Margaret J. Fawcett</i>				3416-NORTH 19th Tacoma Wash			

NAME Fawcett, Angelo V.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17341 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1126237	ARMY INVALID.		Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service Pot - E-7 Ill. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>25 Mar 08</i>
<i>Rev 16</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: San Francisco,			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 25685 JUL 22 1916			
Home: 3416-NORTH 19th Tacoma Wash			

NAME ANGELO V FAWCETT

Certificate No.

Form

1126237

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK

DEAD

R

5/6 41 17

NAME:

Angelo V Fawcett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1126237

Last paid to:

mar. 08 @ 8

Rate:

48 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 50
2 11 35 07	2 10 36	2 4 48 11.73	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3 4 166 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 16 36	1 11 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 13 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 13 36	3 4 48	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PA
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Fawcett, Angie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876.450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon S.*

Service: *Pvt K 3rd Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 21, 1919	September 12, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1919 6-579

NAME: *Fawcett, Asa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Plt - B 42nd Ohio Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1910	5 Mch 1910	Inc. 30		Feb 8 1915	Apr 30 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: JUL 7 1922 6-681

Died Dec. 19 1921 Accrued order dated June 30 1922 payable to widow. Susan E.

NAME: <u>Angie L. Fawcett</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>876.450</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Ada Fawcett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>472.909</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Fawcett, Asa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 112. 170 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517 360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '03*

Service: *Pr-D-63-Dr 2nd Cpl-3-1-7th 13 US Vol* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	30 July 07	Inc	30	June 22, 1915	July 26, 1915
Inc	15	1 Sept 10	20 Sept 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	23 May 12	26 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Oct 25-1920	NOV 10 1920
				Rest	72	June 7, 1920	Nov. 10 1921
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:		<i>to ind. July 9, 1921, date of death</i>	
Died:		<i>July 9, 1921</i>	<i>8-1921</i>	Bureau notified:		<i>SFP 1 1921</i>	<i>Pay wid.</i>
Remarks:		<i>Rest Reis. to correct com</i>				<i>Lucy Fawcett</i>	<i>Glouster, Ohio</i>
		<i>of Increase</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>1020</i>	<i>AUG 1 1915</i>	<i>NOV 26 1921</i>	Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fawcett, Benjamin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110 926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri., A. 4 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb, '07	25 June, '07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>5/9/1912</i>	<i>Repts. by com</i>	Bureau notified:		<i>JUL 26 1912</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Died May 9, 1912. Payable to widow,</i>				<i>Georgiana Fawcett, widow, Order Nov. 11, 1912.</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>21</i>	<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:		<i>828 Main St</i>	<i>Clinton Mass</i>

6-681

NAME: Ben Fawcett ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 517.360 Certificate No. 517.360

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
3	9	42.53		3	11	45		3	4	87	T	3	4	120		3			
4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	9	36		3	11	45	33.67	3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	28.60	4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
4	10	45	30	4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4			

DEAD

R 12 1/2 2187 60

GROUP 3

6-661

NAME: Benjamin C. Fawcett 9322 Certificate No. 1110,926

Last paid to: June 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/5	17.99		2	8			2				2				2			
3	7	36		3	8			3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	6			4				4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3	11/20	21.40		3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	10			4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

6-661

NAME: *Fawcett Beecelia O* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *755737* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Fawcett*

Service: *Sgt B 56 N.Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 24, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Fawcett Charlotte A* 2804 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *673069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa H.*

Service: *P.C. 47 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>J. S. McDaniels, Cedar Rapids, Ia.</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5942348 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Cedar Rapids Ia</i> <i>1255 2nd Ave</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: CECELIA O. FAWCETT,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				755737											
Last paid to: 755737				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charlotte A. Fawcett.				Certificate No. 673069											
Last paid to: 25				Remarks: JAN 26 1909 86.00											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

2-8-86
6-14-36
8-13-36
1-3-10

119
6-9-36
8-18
17

GROUP 1

NAME CHRISTOPHER C. FAWCETT.

Certificate No.

168266

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: Christopher C. Fawcett

Certificate No.

168266

Last paid to:

7/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12.15 30.70 50

Rebates:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1	6			1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	100	1						
2				2	5			2		90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2						
3	8/1	8	40	3	7			3		90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3						
4	8		36	4	6			4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4						
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1	10	3/17	50	1	9			1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	50	1						
2		9	45	2	8			2	4	96	2	4	120	2	4	50	2						
3	8			3	17			3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3						
4	5			4	7			4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4						
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1	5			1	4			1	4	90	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.									
2	10			2	2/21	76	33	2	4	90	2	4	150	Payment Card									
3	7			3	4			3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3						
4	6			4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4						
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1	5			1	4		90	1	4	90	1	4	150	1			1						
2	6			2	4		90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2						
3	9			3	4		90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3						
4	6			4	4		90	4	4	128	4	4	150	4			4						
																GROUP I PAID							
																4 TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: *Fawcett Crawford* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *947238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11990*
 Service: *Epl 2 2 Kan Cav* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				
		<i>V P U</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Died July 12 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug. 3 1908*
 Remarks: *Check No. 423534, dated May 6 1908*
8.60....., sent Auditor Aug. 3 1908

Final payment approved to *Pennina* Widow Order Com'r *30 Nov 08*
 Former Roll No. *Act 11990* Home: *Kokomo Pa*

6-681

NAME: *Fawcett, Daniel F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *445283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
 Service: *1st Co I. 17. W Va Vol Inf.* ~~Civil War.~~
 Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart, chr diarr + res piles + left varicocle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9-1919</i>	<i>July 2-1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*
 Remarks: *Feb 1 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 7 1921*
to widow Mary F Fawcett *Birchrunville, Pa.*
JUL 22 1919 *84/6* *JAN 14 1921 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: Crawford Jewett				Certificate No. 947238			
Last paid to: NOV 4, 1907				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		660.	1912.	1		
	2		660.		2		
	3		x		3		
	4		12/11 46.		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Daniel F. Jewett				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 30			
Remarks: Civil War.				Certificate No. 445283 ✓			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: *Fawcett, Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185338* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Pvt. E 3rd Neb. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1920</i>	<i>Mch. 7, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 24 1921** 6-561

NAME: *Fawcett, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fawcett, Edward*

Service: *Pvt. H. 11th Ia. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28-1916* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 592841 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled 3/6**

Former Roll No. *696* 6-579

NAME: <i>Edward E. Fawcett</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185338</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922																							

6-581

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fawcett</i>				19 Apr. 1908				Certificate No. <i>596.920</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jawcett Ellen* 12148

Certificate No. *440638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles G*

Service: *P H 46 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 mch 96</i>	<i>25 mch 97</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916*

Died: *Apr. 17-1916* Check No *5-5844* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12730 G I*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jawcett Frances F.* 39178

Certificate No. *682943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon Jawcett*

Service: *P. a. 7 L. 33 and H. 11 Mrs. U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>7 June. 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *Nov. 21, 1911.*

Died: *8/15/11 P. M.*

Remarks: *Whittier, Cal. 215 S. Bright Ave.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Fawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>440638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4 00			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances F. Fawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>682943</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	GROUP 3		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7 1/2	31 60		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fawcett Franklin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7.225* ARMY INVALID. *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *P. C. 19 Tame Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 6. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 18 1918** Home: 6-881

NAME: *Fawcett George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949.605* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pk G-73 Ny 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>				

Fees: *H. V. Sichel Pd.*

#2. *Issued 7/9/07 under Act 6/27/90*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27/10* Bureau notified: *3/12/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/11/10.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Franklin B. Fawcett</i>					Certificate No. <i>7225</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 60	1919.		2	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	2 4 60			3	10 4 20			2					
		3				3	3 4 60			4	11 4 20			3					
		4				4	4 4 60			1	12 4 20			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2	2 4 60			2	2 4 20			2					
		3				3	3 4 60			3	3 4			3					
		4				4	4 4 60			4	4 4 20			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	5 4 20	1929.		1	
		2				2	2 4 60			2	6 4			2					
		3				3	3 4 60			3	3			3					
		4				4	4 4 60			4	4			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	1 4 60	1930.		1	
		2				2	2 4 60			2	2 4 60			2					
		3				3	3 4 60			3	3			3					
		4				4	4 4 60			4	4			4					

NAME: <i>George Fawcett</i>					Certificate No. <i>949.605</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>4 36 02</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>6/11 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>3/28 45 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>Pa Susan</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Fawcett George A.		11233 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 705876	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: Co D 185 Ohio Inf.		Act February 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	15 Dec 1908	24 Aug 1908
Reis.	12	21 Dec 1910	11 Jan 1911
Reis.	13	16 May 1912	5 July 1912
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/1/11		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/5/12	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died: Apr. 21, 1920		Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920	
Remarks:		Bedon Rapids Ia.	
Former Roll No. 10165		Home: 1518 - Boone Ave	
		JUL 80 1915 6-681	

NAME: Fawcett George N.		17516-L 2057 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 185969	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: Co. I 3 Wis V.			
Disability: GSW rt thigh & rt breast			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	15 Feb 1888	18 May 1888
Reis.	15	10 Aug 1910	25 Aug 1910
Fees:			
Transferred from: San Francisco		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 14, 1910. Corr.		Bureau notified: Dec. 21, 1910.	
Remarks: 348 Lincoln St Portland, Ore.			
Former Roll No. 1/51/13 - 98/7-232/3		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <u>George A Fawcett</u>												Certificate No. <u>705876</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10 X 2. 13 50</u>				Remarks: <u>19 80 72 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 87		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	90 35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	30		3	9	36 40		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40 50		4	5	46 73		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	98 80		4	4	inc.		4		

NAME: <i>George N. Fawcett</i>										Certificate No. <i>185969</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 10</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1		GROUP 3		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4								
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1							
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>				2					2					2					2							
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>				3					3					3					3							
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>				4					4					4					4							
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1							
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>				2					2					2					2							
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>				3					3					3					3							
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>				4					4					4					4							
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1							
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>				2					2					2					2							
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>38</i> ^{<i>40</i>}				3					3					3					3							
	4	<i>2/11</i>	<i>35</i> ^{<i>50</i>}				4					4					4					4							
										<i>Died 14 Nov 1910</i>																			
										<i>Accrued 17 Jan 1911</i>																			
										<i>Paid to Rebecca J. Fawcett wid.</i>																			

6-651

NAME: *Fawcett George W* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11085* General Law

Service: *Sgt. J. 1st O.V.D.*

Disability: *L. wd of rt thigh & dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>30 Oct. 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *920 2 1901* Bureau Notified: **DEC 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *359* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fawcett Georgianna* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin C. Fawcett*

Service: *Priv. A. 4th Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 9, 1912</i>	NOV 11 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1908* Bureau Notified: *Sent 9-14* Check No. *549356* Dated *Sept 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>George H. Fawcett</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>232685</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>6.85</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	5 48 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>GEORGIANNA FAWCETT,</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>749704</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME **Fawcett Harriet F** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **650033** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas B.**

Service **Corp C 24 Iowa Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died June 18, 1930.						
Reported JUL 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Fawcett Harriet F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2902** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **650033** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas B.**

Service: **Corp C 24 Iowa Inf**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	24 April 1908	June 1908			
Inc.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
To Inc 30 May 1, 1920 att. George B. Kennedy Mabel La						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: Waterloo St- 315-Argyle La						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1916

NAME

HARRIET F. FAWCETT.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

650033

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Harriet F. Fawcett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

650033

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

28

30

Remarks:

28

28

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	28 28	3	18	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Fawcett Henry E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		17556 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>530585</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Priv F. 4 Ohio Vol Cav</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>30 Jun 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>90/g. 103/8 79/g. 6873</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>FAWCETT HENRY R.</i>		Foreign. (S-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>26623</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Ord. Seaman, U. S. S. North Carolina, Galatea and Powhatan.</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Act of May 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	18 Dec. 1908	7 Jan. 1909
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>		<i>30 June 10-1918</i>	
		<i>35 Oct. 11-1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Henry E Fawcett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>530585</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 8, 1922</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>...</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	5	42 60		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>HENRY R. FAWCETT</u>				Invalids Foreign.				Certificate No. <u>26623</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908 at 6</u>				Rate: <u>35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, Foreign.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	11	105
	2				2	8			2	11	48		2	9	105
	3				3	7			3	15	48		3	12	105
	4				4	8			4	11	48		4	19	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	48	1920.	1	15	105
	2				2	7			2	12	48		2	9	105
	3				3	9			3	13	48		3	10	166 50
	4	1	33 20		4	7			4	14	55 07		4	11	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	10		1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	11			2	11	60		2	16	150
	3	9			3	9			3	11	60		3	9	150
	4	7			4	23	36		4	18	60		4	22	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	13	60	1922.	1	24	150
	2	8			2	15	48		2	8	60		2	19	150
	3	8			3	15	48		3	11	88		3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	8			4	11	48		4	20	98 13		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Fawcett Henry R.*

Certificate No. *26623* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord. Smn. U. S. S. N. C., Galatea + Powhatan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *1656* Home:

6-617

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fawcett George C.* **DECEASED.** *7-200*

Certificate No. *1-700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 01</i>	<i>June 01</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>3.50</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>8 May 13</i>				
	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>					
	<i>19.50</i>	<i>Dec 16</i>					
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *at* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fawcett Horace A* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co G 104 Reg 153 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>12 June 97</i>	<i>12 July 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6421* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Fawcett, Isabella, D.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MCH, 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *George B. McIntyre*

Service: *Pr. A. 75. Ills. Vol. Inf.*

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>22 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>14. Mar. 1904</i>
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Sept. 4, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1915.</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* payable to *Anna F. Clarke* *419- 3rd St. N.W.*

Died: *March 5, 1917 -* Bureau notified: *March 20, 1917.* *Washington, D.C.*

Remarks: ** Reissue dated Dec. 28, 1915 to correct name from Isabella D. McIntyre Fawcett.*

MAY 29 1917 Check No. *777836* Dated *4 Mar 17* Canceled, *ck not d. in*

Former Roll No. *3900* *JAN 10 1917*

DEC 30 1915

6-679

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Fawcett Isabelle**

Certificate No. **15 306** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Sailor **Snellin P**

Service **Actg 1 Class Pilot USS Reindeer**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Died <i>Nov. 10, 1924</i>						
Reported DEC 29 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Fawcett Isabelle*

Certificate No. *15 306* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *Snellin P*

Service: *Actg 1 Class Pilot USS Reindeer*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1902</i>	<i>19 Aug 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No title under Act May 1, 1920 - Sailor a civilian employee.						
Transferred from: <i>CHIEF</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3369</i>						

JAN 19 1917-676

NAME		ISSABELLE FAWCETT.											
Certificate No.		15306											
Fees		CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4-25										
FEBRUARY			4-25										
MARCH		4 25	4 25										
APRIL		4 25	4 25										
MAY		4 25	4 25										
JUNE		4 25	4 25										
JULY		4 25	4 25										
AUGUST		4 25	4 25										
SEPTEMBER		4 25	4 25										
OCTOBER		4 25	4 25										
NOVEMBER		4 25	4-25										
DECEMBER		4 25											

Let to P. 707 12/16
Set Bu.
3-1081
12/3

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		Issabelle Fawcett				67		Certificate No.		75306					
Last paid to:		Rate:		15 20 25		Remarks:				3369					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	11 FEB	4 45		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	12 HEO	4 45		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4		4 45		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B	4 45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	
	2				2	11 FEB	4 45		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	17 LBL	4 45		3	4	75		3	4	Trans. to Mo.
	4				4		4 45		4	4	75		4	4	Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T. FEB 10	4 45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	
	2				2		4 60		2	4	75		2	4	
	3	JUL 1909			3		4 60		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		4 60		4	4	75		4	4	
1910.	1	14 A. M.		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75
	2	18 N. D. B.			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	18 N. D. B.			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 1, 1922

6-681

NAME JACOB FAWCETT

Certificate No.

137014

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Jacob Fawcett

6980^c

Certificate No.

137014

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (98)

Rate:

12 H 19 85

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/27	36	1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	57		3	4	118		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A.M.			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 B.E.R.			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22 H.E.			3	4	57		3	4	147		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/17	33		3	7/25	850		3	4	74		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10 S.E.F.		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27 A.M.F.			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8/22	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 N.D.E.			4	4	57		4	4	74		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fawcett James*

Certificate No. *1043824* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt 193-288*

Disability: *Disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 10</i>		<i>31 Aug 01</i>	<i>6 June 02</i>				
<i>Inv. 12</i>		<i>OCT 26 1911</i>	<i>NOV 15 1911</i>				

Fees: *Wm. C. Farley & Co - 2.00 pd*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/17/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Fawcett, James L.*

Certificate No. *868,353* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 197 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *33*

6-6522

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *MAR 3 1930* Reported *MAR 13 1930*

Remarks: *Ch CDP.*

NAME: <i>James Fawcett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1043824</i>							
Date: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 30			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 30			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 30 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36.53 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/18 35.60			3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead 2 May 1917.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 30 ✓		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 30 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 30 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 30 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 30 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 30 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 30 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 30 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES L FAWCETT		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 868353		GROUP 3											
Rate—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Fawcett James L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *118.565* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868353* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *P. E. 197" O.V.D.*

Disability: *blis of throat nasopharyngeal catarrhes slight deaf of both ears res of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>	<i>26 Oct 04</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *569* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fawcett John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139957* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. B. 56 NY O & S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31, 1912* Bureau notified: *April 8, 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by John Fawcett*

Accrued order dated *135* *Senada Court*

Former Roll No. payable to widow: *Freeport Ny* 6-681

NAME: James L. Fawcett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 868353																
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: 118.565																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	30	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	50	2					
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4			3			
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	194		3	4	50		3			
	4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	15	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2	15	30		2	4	30		2	4	150		2	4	150		Payment Card					2		
	3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	16	30		4	4	30		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: 63 John Fawcett												Certificate No. 1139957																							
Last paid to:												Rate: 12												Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36	✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1									
	2					2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2									
	3					3	10	36	✓		3					3					3					3									
	4	12	72	80		4	9	36	✓		4					4					4					4									
1908.	1	14	36	✓	1912.	1	10	36	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1									
	2	13	36	✓		2	Dead		2					2					2					2											
	3	13	36	✓		3	5/6 23 20	Dead			3					3					3					3									
	4	12	36	✓		4	GROUP 2		4					4					4					4											
1909.	1	15	36	✓	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1									
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2					2									
	3	7	36	✓		3					3					3					3					3									
	4	8	36	✓		4					4					4					4					4									
1910.	1	10	36	✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1									
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2					2									
	3	11	36	✓		3					3					3					3					3									
	4	10	36	✓		4					4					4					4					4									
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																																			

NAME: *Fawcett John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. A. 57 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 March 1912</i>	<i>11 April 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
Milwaukee Wis. 18 Nov. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: *March 19-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *No pay at Milwaukee on issue of 30 Oct. 1912*
Died March 19 1913. Reimbursement ord. dated JUN 20 1913
payable to Melissa Ingers 13.33
959-25 St. Des Moines Iowa

Former Roll No. *1913* Home: *Iowa*

NAME: *Fawcett John E.* 16135 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~12120~~

Certificate No. *717422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th 1907~~

Service: *Pri A 57 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *March 18 Nov 12 Oct 16 Nov 12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20596* Home: *16135*

Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Fawcett, Jonathan 120.860

Certificate No. 1085015 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa G 62 00 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RC 15	12	12 Oct 07	12 Oct 07	INC.	24	11 Feb 1917	13 Dec 1917
Inc 15	19	29 Feb 12	29 Feb 12		32	JUN 10 1918	
Re 15	19	24 May 12	15 Nov 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 12/1919 D-3</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 13 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>Laureville</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>177 JAN 8 1918</u>				Home: 6-081			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Fawcett Josephine

Certificate No. 363143 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James B

Service Pt I 140 Pa V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Apr 10 1926</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 7 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Fawcett, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *363143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri co S. 140 Pa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	7 Feb 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>173</i>						

6-579

NAME: **F A W C E T T, J U L I A T** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **919,953** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **James H.**

Service: **Priv D, 3rd Regt U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 2, 1921 ^a	Sept 30, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 9 1922

NAME: <i>Josephine Fawcett</i>					Certificate No. <i>363143</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908 MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		197	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 88		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		15 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 48.53		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>JULIA T. FAWCETT</i>					Certificate No. <i>919,953</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Fawcett, Lemuel S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1077,408

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Pa Res Vol L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 10, 1926	Reported JUL 17 1926
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/19/26	
June 11, 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1926				1350 - Hayworth Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.	
to widow Julia L. Fawcett					

NAME: Fawcett, Lemuel S.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 1077,408				ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt D 1 Pa Res Vol L.A.				Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		12-28 June 1907	14 Jan 1908	INCREASE	19
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22
		15-23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912		32
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS,			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1456 JUN 27 1890					
Home:					

NAME LEMUEL S FAWCETT

Certificate No.

1077408

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 13 33								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Lemuel S. Fawcett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1077408

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 11. 19. 32

50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 50	1915. 1 4 50	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 10 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 10 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 10 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 96	1 15 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 13 46 50	2 10 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8 46 50	3 13 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 10 46 50	4 11 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 96	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 10 46 50	2 10 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 10 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 10 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 9 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 10 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 10 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 15 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1907.

NAME: *Fawcett Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) *15543*

Certificate No. *604362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri. H. 154 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46 DEC -4 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fawcett Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *P. O. 63 O. N. G. I. and Capt B. 1st Reg Miss Mar Brig*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Aug 5, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 J. W. Jones. 12/2/21</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 4 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Fawcett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>604362</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	70	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Fawcett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>706520</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4		1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4						

NAME: <u>Fawcett Mahlon</u>		11817 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>761 890</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Co A+D 334th Ill Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Apr 1891</u>	<u>4 May 1892</u>
Fees:		<u>Wid 15 Feb 1909</u> <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated 7 June 1909</u> <u>Payable to Frances F. Fawcett Wid.</u> <u>ctf not filed 6-11-09</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Feb 15, 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 1909</u>	
Remarks: <u>Rep by Com 3-30-09.</u>		<u>Whittier</u> <u>215 So Bright Ave</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>10552</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Fawcett Mahlon S</u>		16347 60958 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>863 635</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <u>Co A 3rd Minn Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 7 Dec 1904		17 June 1905	
Reis 16 27 May 1912		6	
Inc 20 March 1916		May 2, 1916	
24 March 1921			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>Died Mar 20 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Sept. 12, 1919</u> <u>payable to widow Angie L. Fawcett</u>	
Died: <u>3/20/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 17 1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>20863</u>		Home: <u>SEP 20 1919</u>	
		16347 MAY 13 1919	

NAME: <u>Mahlon Fawcett</u>										Certificate No. <u>761390</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>(6/11/09 1680 accd)</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24	1680		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mahlon S Fawcett</u>										Certificate No. <u>863635</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 20 35</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	10/14	8983	3	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		

NAME: *Fawcett, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *239026* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William F. Fawcett*

Service: *Pt. Q. 1st Ky. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 July 1887</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1913* Bureau notified: *May 21 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Louisville, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *1760* 6-679

NAME: *Fawcett, Mary Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *409376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fawcett, Maximillian*

Service: *Pt Co. H. 2nd Ks. V.S. & Co. C. 11th Ks. V. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1895</i>			

INC. *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6110580* Dated *4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 8/5/18 payable to Hortensia H. Fawcett*

Former Roll No. *351* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Fawcett</i>												Certificate No. <i>239026</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV: 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	Check No. <i>204650</i>			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. *204650* Dated *May 4 1913* Cancelled.

NAME: <i>Mary Alice Fawcett</i>												Certificate No. <i>409376</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	27	55		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fawcett, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *871.161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Fawcett.* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P. F. 4. md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4682</i>						

NAME: *Fawcett, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *395.278.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Fawcett, Baylis R.*
 Service: *Capt. Co. M. 2^d Ohio V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6 Dec 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>374</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary C. Fawcett.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>371.161</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1	5			1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2	5 30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	8			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>39.5278</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 60 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2

PAYEE FAWCETT, MARY H FILE No. WC 895184

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R6 36</u>	<u>1/4/21</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <u>Fawcett Mary H</u>				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <u>805806</u>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>		
Name of Sailor: <u>Thomas</u>						
Service: <u>1st class Pilot USN Tyler</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>Mich 16</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Apr 8 1916</u>			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u> </u>		
Died: <u>Mich. 23, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 399431 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u> </u>						

APR 18 1918 6-576

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Mary J. Gawcett</u>												Certificate No. <u>805806</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>								Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28	1720		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Fawcett Mary Jane**

Certificate No. **902390** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt Troop H 1 U S Cav** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 21, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 10, 1925						
Reported MAR 12 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Fawcett, Mary Jane**

Certificate No. **902390** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt. Troop H 1 U.S. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Feb. 21-1921	JUL 29- 1921			
None						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 8- 1921 679

NAME		MARY JANE FAWCETT											
Certificate No.		902390											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Let En
 3-1081
 D. 2/27

NAME <i>Mary Jane Fawcett</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>902390</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

*Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.*

NAME		Fawcett Mary K		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	749326	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas H			
Service		1 Sgt K 53 N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Mch. 6. 1926			
Reported		MAR 11 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Fawcett Mary K		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	749326	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas H			
Service:		1 Sgt. K 53 N Y Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		20 July 1912.	1 Nov 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		None			
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: *Hawcett Matthew* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)
 17772

Certificate No. *541244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. G. 144 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 12</i>		<i>9 Mch '07</i>	<i>13 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>15 Sep 1909</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1909</i>				
<i>Rec'd 19</i>		<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Rec'd 22 1/2</i>		<i>30 Aug 1914</i>	<i>Oct</i>				

Transferred from: *Sgt W. H. Wilson.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 A-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5613844 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1311/5-7142* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hawcett, Melville A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. N. 121 Inf. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/2/09*

Former Roll No. *1552 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Matthew Fawcett</u>												Certificate No. <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912 541,244</u>											
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u>				Rate: <u>7.50 12 22.50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45-	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45-		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	46-		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	1/30	35.33		4	11	45		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	21	45	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45-		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	45/17	34.93	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4 57		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		4		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	43.90		4		4 57		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		07	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2		4 57.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	no	57.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		4 67.50		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3															

NAME: <u>Melville G. Fawcett</u>												Certificate No. <u>991853</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11	28.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															
DIED 18 March 1909 REPORTED APR 12 1909																							
no ins. pd. word. 29 June 1909																							

NAME		Fawcett Nancy J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		734676 30	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John M			
Service		Pt K 43 Ohio V I			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			Aug 28, 1925		
Reported			SEP 9 1925		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Fawcett, Nancy J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		734676	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier:		John M. Fawcett			
Service:		Pt K 43 Ohio V I			
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	4 Nov 1911	6 Jan 1912	Inc 30 May 1.	320
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	Feb 24 - 17		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:			Columbus,		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
MAR - 7 1917					

NAME		NANCY J FAWCETT											
Certificate No.		734676											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		Nancy J. Fawcett										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		734.676			
Last paid to:		Rate:		25		30		marks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME Fawcett Nellie W				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 856009		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Lewis T. Whipple						
Service Capt E 39 Ill Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 4, 1927						
Reported DEC 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME Fawcett Nellie W				FORMER WIDOW			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 856009		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Name of Soldier Lewis T. Whipple				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Capt E 39 Ill Inf.							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
		Aug 25	Oct 17, 1917				
		Dec 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
DEC 2 1927							

NAME

NELLIE W FAWCETT

Certificate No.

Fees

856009

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

To Ans 17.5

NAME

Nellie W Fawcett

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

856009

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 22 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fawcett, Phineas* 31550

Certificate No. *668124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Crawford*

Service: *Cpl D & Hans Ewe*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 08</i>	<i>30 Nov 08</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Feb. 7-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31786 Act*

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fawcett, Phineas* 123.060

Certificate No. *544,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *A-76-80-022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>31 Dec 10</i>	<i>16 Jan 11</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *June 16 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* 3-1081

Remarks: *Columbus*

Former Roll No. *1282-02*

6-581

NAME: <i>Pennina Sawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>668124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Phineas Sawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>544,979</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1901</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 53 67	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 50	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 11 60	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 11 60	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 10 94.67	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 4 90	3 90	3	3	3		
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		

NAME RACHEL M FAWCETT

Certificate No.

Fees

634349

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED3-1081
24
1131
124

NAME:

Rachel M. Fawcett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

634349

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 2 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 3 8 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1907. 4 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1908. 1 15 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 3 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1908. 4 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1908. 1 9 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1908. 2 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1908. 3 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1908. 4 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1914. 2 4 88	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 4 90	1931. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 4 90	1931. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 90	1931. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90	1932. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2 4 90	1932. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3 4 90	1932. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90	1932. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90	1933. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90	1933. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90	1933. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90	1934. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90	1934. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90	1934. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 75	1927. 2 4 90	1931. 2 4 90	1935. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 75	1927. 3 4 90	1931. 3 4 90	1935. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 90	1931. 4 4 90	1935. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 90	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 90	1932. 2 4 90	1936. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 75	1928. 3 4 90	1932. 3 4 90	1936. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 75	1928. 4 4 90	1932. 4 4 90	1936. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 90	1933. 2 4 90	1937. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 75	1929. 3 4 90	1933. 3 4 90	1937. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 90	1933. 4 4 90	1937. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 90	1934. 2 4 90	1938. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 75	1930. 3 4 90	1934. 3 4 90	1938. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 90	1934. 4 4 90	1938. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 75	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1923. 2 4 36	1927. 2 4 75	1931. 2 4 90	1935. 2 4 90	1939. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1923. 3 4 36	1927. 3 4 75	1931. 3 4 90	1935. 3 4 90	1939. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 75	1931. 4 4 90	1935. 4 4 90	1939. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 75	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90	1940. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1924. 2 4 36	1928. 2 4 75	1932. 2 4 90	1936. 2 4 90	1940. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1924. 3 4 36	1928. 3 4 75	1932. 3 4 90	1936. 3 4 90	1940. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 75	1932. 4 4 90	1936. 4 4 90	1940. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 75	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 75	1933. 2 4 90	1937. 2 4 90	1941. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 75	1933. 3 4 90	1937. 3 4 90	1941. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 75	1933. 4 4 90	1937. 4 4 90	1941. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 75	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 75	1934. 2 4 90	1938. 2 4 90	1942. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 75	1934. 3 4 90	1938. 3 4 90	1942. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 75	1934. 4 4 90	1938. 4 4 90	1942. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1927. 1 4 36	1931. 1 4 75	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1927. 2 4 36	1931. 2 4 75	1935. 2 4 90	1939. 2 4 90	1943. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1927. 3 4 36	1931. 3 4 75	1935. 3 4 90	1939. 3 4 90	1943. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1927. 4 4 36	1931. 4 4 75	1935. 4 4 90	1939. 4 4 90	1943. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1928. 1 4 36	1932. 1 4 75	1936. 1 4 90	1940. 1 4 90	1944. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1928. 2 4 36	1932. 2 4 75	1936. 2 4 90	1940. 2 4 90	1944. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1928. 3 4 36	1932. 3 4 75	1936. 3 4 90	1940. 3 4 90	1944. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1928. 4 4 36	1932. 4 4 75	1936. 4 4 90	1940. 4 4 90	1944. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1929. 1 4 36	1933. 1 4 75	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1929. 2 4 36	1933. 2 4 75	1937. 2 4 90	1941. 2 4 90	1945. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1929. 3 4 36	1933. 3 4 75	1937. 3 4 90	1941. 3 4 90	1945. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1929. 4 4 36	1933. 4 4 75	1937. 4 4 90	1941. 4 4 90	1945. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1930. 1 4 36	1934. 1 4 75	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1930. 2 4 36	1934. 2 4 75	1938. 2 4 90	1942. 2 4 90	1946. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1930. 3 4 36	1934. 3 4 75	1938. 3 4 90	1942. 3 4 90	1946. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1930. 4 4 36	1934. 4 4 75	1938. 4 4 90	1942. 4 4 90	1946. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1931. 1 4 36	1935. 1 4 75	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1931. 2 4 36	1935. 2 4 75	1939. 2 4 90	1943. 2 4 90	1947. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1931. 3 4 36	1935. 3 4 75	1939. 3 4 90	1943. 3 4 90	1947. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1931. 4 4 36	1935. 4 4 75	1939. 4 4 90	1943. 4 4 90	1947. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1932. 1 4 36	1936. 1 4 75	1940. 1 4 90	1944. 1 4 90	1948. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1932. 2 4 36	1936. 2 4 75	1940. 2 4 90	1944. 2 4 90	1948. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1932. 3 4 36	1936. 3 4 75	1940. 3 4 90	1944. 3 4 90	1948. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1932. 4 4 36	1936. 4 4 75	1940. 4 4 90	1944. 4 4 90	1948. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1933. 1 4 36	1937. 1 4 75	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1933. 2 4 36	1937. 2 4 75	1941. 2 4 90	1945. 2 4 90	1949. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1933. 3 4 36	1937. 3 4 75	1941. 3 4 90	1945. 3 4 90	1949. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1933. 4 4 36	1937. 4 4 75	1941. 4 4 90	1945. 4 4 90	1949. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1934. 1 4 36	1938. 1 4 75	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1934. 2 4 36	1938. 2 4 75	1942. 2 4 90	1946. 2 4 90	1950. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1934. 3 4 36	1938. 3 4 75	1942. 3 4 90	1946. 3 4 90	1950. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1934. 4 4 36	1938. 4 4 75	1942. 4 4 90	1946. 4 4 90	1950. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1935. 1 4 36	1939. 1 4 75	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1935. 2 4 36	1939. 2 4 75	1943. 2 4 90	1947. 2 4 90	1951. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1935. 3 4 36	1939. 3 4 75	1943. 3 4 90	1947. 3 4 90	1951. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1935. 4 4 36	1939. 4 4 75	1943. 4 4 90	1947. 4 4 90	1951. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1936. 1 4 36	1940. 1 4 75	1944. 1 4 90	1948. 1 4 90	1952. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1936. 2 4 36	1940. 2 4 75	1944. 2 4 90	1948. 2 4 90	1952. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1936. 3 4 36	1940. 3 4 75	1944. 3 4 90	1948. 3 4 90	1952. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1936. 4 4 36	1940. 4 4 75	1944. 4 4 90	1948. 4 4 90	1952. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1937. 1 4 36	1941. 1 4 75	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90	1953. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1937. 2 4 36	1941. 2 4 75	1945. 2 4 90	1949. 2 4 90	1953. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1937. 3 4 36	1941. 3 4 75	1945. 3 4 90	1949. 3 4 90	1953. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1937. 4 4 36	1941. 4 4 75	1945. 4 4 90	1949. 4 4 90	1953. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1938. 1 4 36	1942. 1 4 75	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90	1954. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1938. 2 4 36	1942. 2 4 75	1946. 2 4 90	1950. 2 4 90	1954. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1938. 3 4 36	1942. 3 4 75	1946. 3 4 90	1950. 3 4 90	1954. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1938. 4 4 36	1942. 4 4 75	1946. 4 4 90	1950. 4 4 90	1954. 4 4 90
1908. 4 12 36	1939. 1 4 36	1943. 1 4 75	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90	1955. 1 4 90
1908. 1 10 36	1939. 2 4 36	1943. 2 4 75	1947. 2 4 90	1951. 2 4 90	1955. 2 4 90
1908. 2 12 36	1939. 3 4 36	1943. 3 4 75	1947. 3 4 90	1951. 3 4 90	1955. 3 4 90
1908. 3 12 36	1939. 4 4 36	1943. 4 4 75	1947. 4 4 90	1951. 4 4 90	

NAME:

Fawcett, Rebecca J.

39307-B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

715187

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Fawcett

Service:

Pvt 2nd Lt. I. 3rd U.S. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		5 Dec. 1910	17 Jan. 1911			

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 26 1913

P.M.

Bureau notified:

SEP 26 1913

Remarks:

W. Orlita, Ore. 7614-61 Ave S.E. Portland, Ore.

Death reported by P. M. at Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Fawcett - Robert

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

67851

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co B 8 Mich V Inf Eng E 11 V R C

25853

Disability:

Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	36	24 Mar '10	9 Apr '10				
Reinst			Nov 21-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 29-10 (3-798) 10/21

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7633 A 7

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Fawcett</i>				Certificate No. <i>715187</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 35⁶⁰</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Dated **SEP 4 1913** Canceled

No. **2370706**

6-681

| NAME: <i>Robert Fawcett</i> | | | | <i>Special Act.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>67851</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 20 | | | | Rate: <i>36-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | DETROIT | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Reimb to John H Fawcett
 R/O - Oct 1910 - 10

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Fawcett, Robert</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>67851</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>7633</i> | | ACT OF FEB 16, 1901 <i>12859</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co-B-8" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. and Co-E-11" Regt. Vet. Res. Corps.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Mar. '07</i> | <i>3 Dec '07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Special Act.</i>
<i>gt 7997</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9517 g.L.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Fawcett, Robert</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1,264,068</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co.M. 5th Reg. Maryland Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 22, 1925</i> | <i>May 8, 1925</i> | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died | | | |
| | | | | Reported | | | |
| | | | | JUN 19 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>May 27, 1925</i> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Robert Fawcett</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>67851</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>16 20</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11/8/08 33.20</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>Special</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | Robert Fawcett | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1,264,068 | |
| Fees | | No Fee | |
| | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| RATE-- | | 30 | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| MARCH | | | |
| APRIL | | | |
| MAY | | | |
| JUNE | | | |
| JULY | | | |
| AUGUST | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | |

NAME

Fawcett Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

839649

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt D 143 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 15 | May 31, 1912 | Feb 7, 1913 | | |
| Inc | 30 | June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 18 | Oct 22, 1915 | Oct 8, 1924 | | |
| | 30 | June 10, 1918 | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | March 31, 1924 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug. 4, 1926 | Dec. 3, 1926 | | |

Died *Aug 22 1927* | Reported SEP 16 1927
 Remarks: *mn*
 Accrued order dated *JAN 7 1928*
 926. S. Pa Ave.
 Denver, Colorado.
 Able to widow *Josephine B. Fawcett* OCT 21 1924
 DEC 1 1926

| NAME: Fawcett Samuel | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 839649 | | ARMY INVALID. | | MAY 11, 1912 | | ACT FEB 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 143 Ohio Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | <i>Nov 1907</i> | <i>19 Feb 1908</i> | Inc. | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 15 | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1769 JUN 27 '89</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

NAME SAMUEL PAWCETT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

839649

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 50-- | 72-- | 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12-57 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Samuel Fawcett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

839649

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 3 | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 41 33 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 23/10 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 15 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fawcett, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *123.550*
Act of May 31, 1908
 ACT ~~FEB 6 07~~

Service: *Pt. Battery A - 1st Battn - Pa TLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 29 May 07 | 9 Jan 08 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 4 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 18 | Apr. 13. 1915 | June 23. 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | 21 | Apr. 13. 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, OHIO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>20 July 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5 1915 '8 - 1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1836-02</i> | | | | Home: <i>C. H.</i> | | | |

6-591

NAME: *Fawcett Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012 753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1908*

Service: *Pt. F, 17" Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 72 | Nov. 1, 1920. | | | | <i>July 20, 1926</i> | <i>AUG 10 1926</i>
<i>7/27/26</i> |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance</i> | | | |

| NAME <u>Samuel Fawcett</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1038795</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1912</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | <u>123,550</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 ¹⁰ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 ¹⁰ | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 ¹⁰ | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 ¹⁰ | |
| | 1 | 10 | 48.38 ¹⁰ | | 1 | 11 36 ¹⁰ | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 36 ¹⁰ | 1912. | 2 | 11 36 ¹⁰ | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 3 | NOV 13/96 ¹⁰ | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 4 | 16 C.H. | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 1 | 17 C.H. | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 36 ¹⁰ | 1913. | 2 | 12 C.H. | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 3 | 10 C.H. | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 4 | 17 45 C.H. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 1 | 13 45 C.H. | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 ¹⁰ | 1914. | 2 | 16 45 C.H. | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 3 | 15 45 C. | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 4 | 12 45 C.H. | |

| NAME <u>SAMUEL FAWCETT</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1012753</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | RATE— <u>72</u> | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |

NAME: *Fawcett, Samuel* MAY 11 1912 (P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1012753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. F 17 Ind. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 2+Mch 1907</i> | <i>5 Dec 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>30 31 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Feb 1913</i> | | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov. 1-1920</i> | <i>Dec. 8-1920</i> |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1770 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Fawcett, Sarah* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522,464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri. I 12 R. I.*

W **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 Jan., 1901</i> | <i>8 Nov., 1901</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 5. 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* DEC 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* BOSTON, MASS.

JAN 10 1917 6-579

| NAME: <i>Samuel Fawcett</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1012753</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30 #0-50</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30 #0-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 119.47 | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150.22 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 87 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: <i>SARAH FAWCETT</i> | | | | Act April 12, 1908 4925 | | | | Certificate No. <i>522,464</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 22.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36. | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Faucett, Simeon* (3-P. A. 1.) 17864

Certificate No. *1026839* ARMY INVALID. ~~NOT~~ FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri Co H, 80 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revis 5/16</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>7 Mar 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Santa Rosa*
Calif.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2.8. 1685/6, 7251* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Faucett, Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608742* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George Faucett*

Service: *Pri F. 73 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mch 1910</i> | <i>2 Mch 1910</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *M. G. Farley & Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. - Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Simeon Fawcett

Certificate No. 1026839

Last paid to: @ 10 Dec 07

Rate: 18

Remarks:

| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | 10 | 36 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | 36 | GROUP 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | 36 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 | 36 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 7 | 53 ⁰⁷ | 1 | | 6 | 36 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 6 | 36 | 2 | | 6 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 5 | 36 | 3 | | 6 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 5 | 36 | 1 | | 4 1/16 | 36 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 5 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 54 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 5 | 36 | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 7 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 8 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 54 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 54 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

OK 6366833 Cancelled

NAME: 27th Susan A. Fawcett

Certificate No. 698742

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | lead | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 12 | 24 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 30 | ✓ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 12 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

PAYEE FAWCETT SUSAN E. FILE NO. WC-915-603

FILE NO. 4A

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | JUN 28 1943 | J. Nichols- |
| Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Fawcett Susan J

Certificate No.

683 373

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Melville A.

Service

Pt. H 12 Iowa V. Inf.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1920 | FEB 15, 1927 |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

(3-P. A. 2a)

6-5574

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

SUSAN J FAWCETT

Certificate No.

683373

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

Aug 30 1920

See Invoice

NAME: *Fawcett Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Fawcett, Melville A*

Service: *Pt A 12" Pa V 1*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 5, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1019</i> | | | | | | |

6-670

NAME: *Fawcett Thomas* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *7488* NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1 Class Pilot U.S.S. Tyler*

Disability: *Dis of eyes and res loss of sight of eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class Pilot</i> | | <i>4 Dec 91</i> | <i>29 Sept 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1/30/15</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>446</i> | | | | | | | |

6-671

| NAME: <i>Susan Faircett</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>683373</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Date: <i>25-30</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 22 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 30 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1914. 1 | 30 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: Thomas Fawcett | | | | | | | | | | 112 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 7488 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 16 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Fawcett Thomas H*

Certificate No. *1061401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1 Sgt & 53 mnd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAR 4 1907</i> | <i>SEP 27 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Nov 09</i> | <i>3 Dec 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 11/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/29/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. L.)

NAME: *Fawcett Thomas R*

Certificate No. *1016886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt & 1st Lt H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>25 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>27 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *July 21 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *829 A. J*

Home: *2519 Fayette St., McHenryport Pa.*

NAME: Thomas H. Fawcett

Certificate No.

1061401

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| <u>\$ 20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 60 | ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 60 | ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | 6 60 | ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 60 | ✓ | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | 8 60 | ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | 25 45 | 33 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 45 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 58 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Thomas R. Fawcett

Certificate No.

1016996

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| <u>4/10/12</u> | | | | <u>\$ 20 22 50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 50 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 47 45 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | 8 1/2 | 383 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 2003269

Dated July 4 - 1912

Canceled.

NAME: *Fawcett William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *13140* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147408* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P Troop N. 1 U.S.C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Reis 15 18 Apl 07 21 Nov 07</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>Inc 10 12 June 11 15 July 11</i> | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>Reis 30 20 MAY 1912</i> | <i>JUL 1912</i> | | | | <i>JUL 29 1921</i> |

Fees:

Dec 5 1920 Accrued order dated
payable to widow *Mary Jane*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *AUG 8 1921*

Died: *Dec. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210727* Home: *1302 Spring*

NAME: *Fawcette John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt G 1st U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | <i>12</i> | <i>May 24 1921</i> | <i>Jul 11 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 19 1922*

| NAME: <i>William Fawcett</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>447408</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15.2038 40-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>745</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>753.67</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12/3 653</i> | | 4 | | <i>760</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>645</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>760</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>760</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>8184.67</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 151</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>645</i> | | 4 | | <i>790</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>645</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>8/27 53.33</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>645</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>745</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 108</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>745</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>2 1/2</i> |

| NAME: <i>JOHN P. FAWCETTE</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1205634</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>29 4 12</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>30 4 12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>31 4 12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 12</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 12</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>5 136</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fawkes, Harry W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corps. C 1 California Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan. 16, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 7, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *#20 Wilson + Co Pa 12/8/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1922* Home:

6-881

NAME: *PAWKES, ABRAHAM* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1909.

Service: *Pri 2 97 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>FEB 16 1907</i> | <i>APR 19 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>APR 27 1909</i> | <i>MAY 24 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>ISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 16 1912</i> | <i>JUL 11 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13058 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME:

Harry W. Hawke

Certificate No.

1211945

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME:

ABRAHAM FAWKES

Certificate No.

939906

Last paid to:

47 mel 07
@12. act 6/27/90

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 5/8 180 H.H. | 1911. 1 | 13 H.H. | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 45 H.H. | 2 | 12 H.H. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 16 45 H.H. | 3 | 12 H.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 45 H.H. | 4 | 12 H.H. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 14 45 H. | 1 | 12 H.H. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 15 45 H.H. | 2 | 12 60 H.H. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 16 45 H.H. | 3 | 11 90 H.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 45 H.H. | 4 | 13 H.H. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 15 45 H.H. | 1 | 12 H.H. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 51 1/2 | 2 | DEAD. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 60 H.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 H.H. | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 H.H. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 H.H. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 H.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Fawkes, Franklin A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1138302</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Co I 38th Ill V.I.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12.6 Nov 1908</i> | <i>23 Nov 1908</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>16.52 28 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Oct 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2345</i> | | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | |

6-691

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Fawkes, Isaiah</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>51088</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt D 6 Ky V.I.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Anchylous St. elbow joint, Mus. atrophy</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8.29 Mch 1863</i> | |
| | | <i>10 3 April 1884</i> | |
| | | <i>12 4 Jan 1888</i> | <i>7 Mch 1888</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 25 1917</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>7/1/18</i> | |
| payable to widow <i>Minnie L.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>10/25/17</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1917</i> | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Check No. 5384952 Dated NOV -4 '917 Canceled.</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3324</i> | | Home: <i>Gen. Law</i> | |

6-691

NAME: *Franklin A. Fawkes* Certificate No. *1138302*

Last paid to: *Rate: 28 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT FEB 6 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 114 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 1 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 5 276 ⁵³ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |

NAME: *Isaiah Fawkes* Certificate No. *51088*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 20* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | Inc. | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 5 54 ⁶⁷ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 158. 58 ¹³ | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Fawkes Minnie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *848273.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Isaiah* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: *Priv. D. 6. Reg Inf*
 ISSUES: *married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>22-1917</i> | <i>July 1-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

 Fees: *none*
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 6-679

NAME: *Fawkenr Cyrus W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *916816* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Q H 154 9nd Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>1 July 1907</i> | <i>27 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *June 22-1911* Bureau notified: *June 24-1911* *Off filed at Agency 6/24/11*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *16226(a8)* Home: *Ad. to D. H. May 13-1911-*
 6-681

| NAME: <i>Minnie L. Fawkes</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>848273</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 80 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/25 | 135° | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Cyrus W. Fawkes</i> | | | | 6763 | | | | Certificate No. <i>916816</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | A. M. | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Donville | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Home | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/17 | 1830 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NOR | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 17 | AMP | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 819 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JMT | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | NT | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | NOR | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 8. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N. T. | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 8. E. R. | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | W. D. E. | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

Diad. June 12-1911

Amortized June 24-1911

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME
Fawkner Mary C | | (2-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No.
480645 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
George S | | | |
| Service
Pt & 2 Lt H 7 Ind & 2 Lt E 8 Ky Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>Jan. 1, 1931</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | JAN 13 1931 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME:
<i>Fawkner, Mary C</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>480645</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>George S</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service:
<i>Pt & 2 Lt H 7 Ind and 2 Lt E 8 Ky Cav</i> | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 8 | 9 Oct 97 | 8 July 99 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No. *9006* JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Fawkes, Anna A* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *625263* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
LAW: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B. Fawkes alias Fox*

Service: *Pvt. 13 105 13. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | <i>22 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>Margaret J.</i> | <i>3 Oct. 1905</i> | <i>13 July 1911</i> |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 39 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>420 A. J</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paul James* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1166192* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Lds USS No. Carver, Potomac and Onida*

Disability: *A*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Oct 1910</i> | <i>8 Aug 11</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| ISSUE | <i>16</i> | <i>10 Aug 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Apr 1913</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>24</i> | <i>27 Apr 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Anna A. Fawkes | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 | | | | Certificate No. 625269 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: $\frac{2}{3} = 30$ | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 37 07 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | 36. | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 13 | 40 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 38 | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

| NAME: 44 James Fawc | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 1166192 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: $\frac{2}{3} = 35$ | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 92 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 80 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME:

Edward Fawley

Certificate No.

1057957

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 24 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 24 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 24 | 29 4 15 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 24 | | | 2 | 4 24 | | | 2 | 4 24 | 30 4 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | 1 4 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | 12 4 15 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | 1 4 15 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 24 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 24 | 15 15 24 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | 8 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 24 | | | 4 | 11 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 24 | | | 1 | X X | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 45 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 24 | | 1914. | 2 | 7 18 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 45 | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Henry Lawley Act of May 11, 1919 330130

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb Rate: 17 Remarks: 50/16523 **SPECIAL ACT**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 26 120 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 20 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 10 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 C. H. APR 18 1912 | 4 4 90 | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 17 36 C. H. | 1 4 90 | 1 26 32 67 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 36 1 | 2 4 90 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 58 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Henry Lawley Certificate No. 330130

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Fawley Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Art 26. 12. V. 14*

Disability: *Disease of chest*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Jan. 1899</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to R.B. 17 Dec. 1907*

Remarks: *R.C. pd. V.S. #3777 3/27/08 \$36⁸⁰*

Former Roll No. *3976* Home:

NAME: *Fawley John* 9930 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr E 150 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis of both Eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>23 June 86</i> | <i>15 Oct 86</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* JUN 9 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10362* Home: *CH. 6/2/13*

| NAME: <i>Jacob Fawley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>26251</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 24</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Fawley CH</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>148013</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | ✓ | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ✓ | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ✓ | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | ✓ | 90 | | 3 | 10 | ✓ C.H. |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 17 | 90 C.H. |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 90 C.H. |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 16 | 90 C.H. |
| | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | 15 | 90 C.H. |
| | 4 | ✓ | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 90 C.H. |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Fawley, John

Certificate No.

1,420,533

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt L 7 US Cav

Disability

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 15 | June 20 1922 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Aug 12, 1924</i> 3-1081 Reported SEP - 9 1924
Remarks <i>Short paid 13 July 4, 1923</i>
<i>Adjusted Aug 4, 1923</i>
Died <i>Aug 12, 1924</i> Accrued order dated JAN 6 1925
payable to widow <i>Agnes Fawley</i>
<i>P R 1</i>
<i>Taylorville, Ohio</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Fawley Susan</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: | | <i>Henry</i> | | | | |
| Service: | | <i>Pri. E. 130" Ind. Inf</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>June 22-1920</i> | <i>Jan 31-1921</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10.00 Alex Hess 2/26/21</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | JOHN FAWLEY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1220533 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 15-4 ⁵⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 18 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------|-----|----------|---------|--|--|
| NAME: | | Susan Fawley | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. | | 895862 | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 5 4 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faun George*

Certificate No. *450303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15.55* ~~General Law~~

Service: *U.S. I. 82: A.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of heart & metapneural catarrh & see nearly total deaf of both ears & slight deaf of rt. ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>24 Aug 98</i> | <i>10 Apr 99</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>28 May 12</i> | <i>5 Feby 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 27 1914</i> | <i>Sept 24 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 27 1914</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1919,* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks: ** Reissue. Correct name from George Faun and allow Increase.*

Former Roll No. *313* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faun Joseph* DEAD

Certificate No. *1070976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. I. 83rd & E 78 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Oct 1908</i> | <i>5 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accd</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 1909</i> | <i>15 Feby 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798-11-29-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *637* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Fawn</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>50303</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 25 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>115 55</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 42 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 10 | 57 25 40 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph Fawn</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>1070976</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>8 4 Nov 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 430 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 26 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1911 8/11 912 Paid Francis Fawn, ind

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jawors Elizabeth J. ~~15190~~

Certificate No. 641.933 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Michael A. Appt'd. 7/2 By Payroll Court

Service: Pri. E. 169" O. N. G. I. Co. 100 Band 3

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 1917 no dep

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| ISSUES. | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | |
| | | <u>1224" Dec. 1907</u> | <u>16 April 1908</u> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1923 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 505 JAN 17 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fawver Aaron Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 336248. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P E 37 Wis Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | |
| Add 12 | | <u>12 Aug 90</u> | <u>29 Apr 92</u> | Reissue | <u>20</u> | <u>June 20 1912</u> | <u>JAN 9 1914</u> |
| | | | | Reissue | <u>24</u> | <u>Dec 25 1916</u> | <u>J. E. 14</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15871 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Fawcett CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 15790 641.933

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: all in

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 26 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 11 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 12 75 | | 2 | | 11 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 22 75 | | 3 | | 11 9 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 12 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 19 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 11 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 11 95 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 10 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 12 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | 9 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 1380 | | 3 | | 15 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/25/18 | 69.67 | | 4 | | 9 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 8 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 21 | 75 | | 2 | | 9 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Aaron Fawver 2292 Certificate No. 336248

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: 15871

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | N. D. E. | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/26 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | N. D. E. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | S. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | T. S. | | 1 | | INCR | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | N. T. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | MMN | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 3/6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 28 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 47 23 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Fawver, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co F 141 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 31 May 1901</i> | <i>24 Sept 1901</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1909* Bureau not filed: *Dec 6-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B. G. H.*

6-579

NAME: *Fawver, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *409,052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Fawver.*

Service: *Co. B. 3. Md. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>12 Apr. 1895.</i> |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Inc. | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 14-1916</i> | <i>July 7-1917</i> |
| Fees: | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4517* JUL 1 1917

| NAME: <i>Amanda Fawver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>520227</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>20 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Annie E. Fawver</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>409.052</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|---|------|-------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>8 30</i> | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 95 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>5 4</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 69.67</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 38</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |

TRANS. TO M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Fawver, Charlotte | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
787734 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier
Philip M. | | | | | |
| Service
Pt. A. 46 Wis. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died Nov 24, 1923 | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 8 1923 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Fawver, Charlotte | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 787.734 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: Act. April 19, 1903. | |
| Name of Soldier: Philip M. Fawver | | | | | |
| Service: Private 1st A 46th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | | October 28, 1914 | March 20, 1915 | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: In Atty. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: ✓ | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| MAR 29 1915 | | | | | |

NAME

CHARLOTTE FAWVER

Certificate No.

Fees

787734

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charlotte Fawver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

787.734

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fawver, Emily* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *609081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W.*

Service: *3d 193 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 24 Sept 1904 | 11 May 1906 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT ON THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 4-1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>May 24-1909</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8434</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Fawver, Isaac W.* CT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1901~~

Service: *Port Co D. 4" Term Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>27 Jan 1907</i> | <i>6 Jan 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Act of May 1, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>17 23</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>21 Nov 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>June 15, 1914</i> | <i>Sept 25, 1915</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 19, 1921</i> | <i>July 23, 1921</i> |
| Fees: <i>30 June 15, 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 29, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Russellville Tenn</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>9/29 22</i> order dated <i>8-23</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Sarah J.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>401</i> Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: <i>JAN 15 1922</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emily Fawver</i> | | | | 3890 | | | | Certificate No. <i>609081</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

120 SER

CHICAGO,

Died May 1909

Reported May 1909

| NAME: <i>Isaac H. Fawver</i> | | | | CT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>577812</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>287</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>1136</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>451</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>472</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>836</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>936</i> | | 3 | | <i>4120</i> | | 3 | | <i>4120</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1136</i> | | 4 | | <i>469</i> | | 4 | | <i>4120</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>469</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4120</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>636</i> | | 2 | | <i>636</i> | | 2 | | <i>469</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>636</i> | | 3 | | <i>936</i> | | 3 | | <i>469</i> | | 3 | | <i>4151</i> | | 3 | | <i>4151</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>636</i> | | 4 | | <i>536</i> | | 4 | | <i>469</i> | | 4 | | <i>4150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>469</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4150</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>469</i> | | 2 | | <i>4150</i> | | 2 | | <i>4150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>736</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>469</i> | | 3 | | <i>4150</i> | | 3 | | <i>4150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>836</i> | | 4 | | <i>451</i> | | 4 | | <i>469</i> | | 4 | | <i>4216</i> | | 4 | | <i>4216</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>451</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>469</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4216</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4216</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>451</i> | | 2 | | <i>469</i> | | 2 | | <i>4216</i> | | 2 | | <i>4216</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>836</i> | | 3 | | <i>451</i> | | 3 | | <i>49960</i> | | 3 | | <i>4216</i> | | 3 | | <i>4216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>936</i> | | 4 | | <i>451</i> | | 4 | | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | <i>4216</i> | | 4 | | <i>4216</i> | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fawver, Martha A*

Certificate No. *387938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *90th 10 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 19 June 93 | 28 Dec 93 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>9 Jan 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>30 Aug 1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8873</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fawver, Melvina L*

Certificate No. *445742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri Co D 4 Tenn V Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 2 | April 19, 1908. | <i>2 June 1897</i> | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>at found 11/23/11-</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>306.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha A Fawver</i> | | | | 4037 | | | | Certificate No. <i>387938</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 SEP | | | 1 | CHICAGO, | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Died 9 Jan 1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | Reported 30 Aug 1909 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Melvina L. Fawver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>445742</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NOV: 4 1908 | | | | 25 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 340 | 1911. | 1 | 3/1 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 80 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Fawver Philip M** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **670381** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pa 46 Mis Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ris | 12 | 2 mch 1907 | 6 apr 1907 | Ris | 15 ⁵⁰ | 3 June 1912 | 3 mch 1913 |
| | | | | Rest | 19 | Sept 29 1914 | mch 20 1915 |
| | | | | ending | | Oct 7 1914 | date of death |
| | | | | Payable to widow Charlotte | | | |
| | | | | RR2. Ridott. Ills | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **10/7/14** Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1914**

Remarks: **RR # 2**
Ridott Ills

Former Roll No. **a.g. 17500** Home: **MAD 20 1915** (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Fawver Sarah J** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **926 610** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Isaac W.**

Service **Pt. D 4th Penn. Inf.**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | Oct. 30, 1922 | |
| | 40 | MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died: **Aug. 23, 1928**

Reported: **SEP 22 1928**

Remarks:

| NAME: Philip M Fawver | | | | 7324 | | | | Certificate No. 670381 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4apr 1907 @ 8(a2) | | | | Rate: 12/5 ⁵⁰ 19 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | SER | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 4 ²⁷ | | 2 | 11 | DEB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | NT | | 1 | 18 | SEN | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | AMF | 1912. | 2 | 8 | NT | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NDB | | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | ABW | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | AM | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 18 | S. E. L. | | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME SARAH J FAWVER | | Certificate No. 926610 | | Act May 23, 1928 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------|------|------------------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Fawver, Sarah J.**

| | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
926610 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. |
| Name of Soldier:
Isaac W. | | |
| Service:
Pvt. D, 4th Tenn. Inf. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 30 1922 | Jan. 8 1923 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

JAN 13 1923
6-579 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Former Roll No. _____

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Fawx Mary A**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
600902 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Elias Jones | | |
| Service
Pt E 10 Mich Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: **Apr. 27, 1928**

Reported: **MAY 21 1928**

Remarks: _____

| NAME: Sarah J. Fawver | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 926610 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes: 1/24/23 64, 2-4 30, 3-4 30, Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME MARY A FAWX | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 600902 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

600.902

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier

Service

73

ISSUES

CLASS

RANK

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF EXPIRATION

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Ren 20 Nov 17, 1916 June 19, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

May 1, 1920

DISEASE

No Ill.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

DEAD

7.08

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service

DISEASE

ISSUES

CLASS

RANK

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

SEP 11 1910

6-61

| NAME: <i>John H. Faxon</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>318152</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17-20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | <i>14 67.00</i> | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | <i>6 60</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | <i>9 60</i> | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>William B. (Wilk) Faxon</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>4397-7</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

Faxon Annabelle W

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

937413

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H Faxon

Service

Pvt & Corp C 89th N Y Inf

C-8573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | June 25 1923 | July 23 1923 | | | |
| REARRIED Nov. 9, 1927
Reported FEB 28 1928 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

3 Division Lt.
Schmidtady 71.2.

NAME

Faxon Belle

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

958560

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hurbert Eugene

Service

Pt 15 Btry Ohio L Art

C-8573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Nov 3 1924 | Feb 19 1925 | | | |
| Died March 17, 1928
Reported APR 21 1928 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME

Annabelle W Faxon

Certificate No.

937413

Fees

Lansing Slover \$10 8/16/23

MARRIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 16. 29 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 B 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Miss W. H. Motifield
L. H. to B. M.
D-3-1081 11/30

NAME

Belle Faxon

Certificate No.

958560

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 5 12 14 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081 4/13

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Faxon, Dewitt C | | | |
| Certificate No. | 87415 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. E, 18 Mich. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| 1 00 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 72 | May 16 1924 | Jul 1 1924 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died | Reported |
| | | May 13 1926 | 11 1926 |
| | | Remarks | |
| | | 5 - 1921 L | |
| <p>may 13 26 NOV. 1 1926 501 - Randolph St.</p> <p>payable to Emma F. Raven Jackson.</p> <p>JUL 10 1924 Michigan</p> | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
| NAME: Faxon - Dewitt C | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 7429 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 87415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. | | |
| Service: Pr E 18 Mich Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: Ophthalmia | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Inc | 24 | 3 Mar 83 | 25 Aug 83 | | |
| Reis. | 40 | July 8 1918 | Oct 19 1918 | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 8833 DEC 2 - 1918 | | | Home: 6488-681 | | |

NAME DEWITT C. FAXON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

87415

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED.

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Dewitt C. Faxon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

87415

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 72 | 1911. 1 8 72 | 1915. 1 1 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 72 |
| 3 3 72 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 1 72 | 1 8 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 72 |
| 3 3 72 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 1 72 | 1 8 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 2 72 |
| 3 3 72 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 3 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 1 72 | 1 8 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 2 72 |
| 3 3 72 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 TO JUNE 4 1922 | 3 | 3 3 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Faxon, George L.</u> | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>1098459</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
<u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>1 Lt. C, 13th Inf. Corps d'Afrique, 4 M, 10th U.S. Col. Vol. HA.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 mch. 1907</u> | <u>16 nov. 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>30 mch. 1908</u> | <u>9 may 1908</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>unknown.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 3 1912</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Mrs. G. L. Faxon</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Died Feb. 1, 1912. Payable to widow,</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Amelia L. (Keith) Faxon, Under Mch. 16, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<u>9276</u> | | | | Home: <u>8 Ash St
Spencer Mass 0-661</u> | | | |
| BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | | | |

PAYEE FAXON, HERMAN # FILE No. SC 9913

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R630</u> | <u>MAY 2 1911</u> | <u>Selden</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: George L. Faxon

9661

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1098459

Last paid to;

Last paid to:
 7 Sept. '07 @ 10 00

Rate:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks :

5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 22 45 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 47 52 | | | 4 | 12 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 36. | | | 1 | 12 24 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 8 42 40 | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 8 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 15 | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

PAYEE _____ **FILE No.** _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faxon-Hubert C</i> | | 7343 | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No.
<i>830.324</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 |
| Service:
<i>Pr G 130 Ohio N G Inf Aug 189 Ohio V Inf</i> | | <i>241 99</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Oct 09</i> | <i>6 Nov 09</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 20-1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2-1912</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Cof to Bureau Jan 2-1912</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7663 GL</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faxon Hubert C.</i> | | 7663 | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No.
<i>830324</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
THE CIVIL WAR. |
| Service:
<i>Pr. G 130 Ohio V. I.</i> | | | |
| Disability:
<i>Chr diar & res dis rect</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>27 May 96</i> | <i>26 Aug 96</i> |
| Fees: | | ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907 | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9100.</i> | | Home: | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Faxon, Hurbert Eugene**

Certificate No. **544,987** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 15 Batty Ohio IA**

Disability

9-5571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | BMS | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|-----|------------|---------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | May 21 1925 | | | | Oct. 14, 1924 | NOV 1 1924 |
| Rest Inc 72 July 1. 1924 ⁸ May 12, 1925
to end Oct 14. 1924 date of death | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i>
Pay wid
Belle Faxon
Hamburg
Iowa | | | | |
| Died Oct 14 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1925
payable to widow Belle Faxon | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Faxon Hurbert Eugene** **11389^a**

Certificate No. **544987** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act February 6, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1918

Service **Pri 15 Batty Ohio L.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Regt 12 | 26 | Feb 1907 | 7 Aug 1907 | Inc 24 | Jan 1 | 1915 | MAY 21 1915 |
| Regt 18 | 22 | May 1912 | 19 Oct 1912 | 30 | Jan 1 | 1920 | W |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | Order to Transfer, Dated Aug 25-1908 | | | |
| Dropped: Pensioned under Act of Feb 11, 1912 10/19/15 | | | | Transferred to Milwaukee 1/31/08 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to SECTION 7 FEB 12 1919 | | | |
| Died: Jan 2 1912 Transferred from Milwaukee Mich 12, 1911 | | | | Bureau notified: Hamburg Iowa | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 8 29
8/5 | | | | Home: Hamburg Iowa
MAY 28 1915 | | | |

NAME

HURBERT EUGENE FAXON.

Certificate No.

544987

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 12 BMS | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 1 BMS | 26 18 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 48 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 10 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 BMS | 4 50 | 19 76 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 28 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 12 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 Pmd | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 BMS | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 BMS | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Herbert Eugene Faxon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

544987

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

50 AUG 22 1907

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

6-001

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faxon, Herbert Eugene</i> | | 11888 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>544.987</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. 15 Batty Ohio L.A.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>26 Feby '07</i> | <i>7 Aug '07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines, 31 Jan '08</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Shelka 17 Mar '10 Ord 10 Mel '10</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faxon, Herbert Eugene</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>544.987</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Act May 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i> | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 13 1919 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Herbert Eugene Faxon</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>544,987</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | Sanitarium | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>27 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>20 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>19 36</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>24 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1919</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

FAIXON, Herbert Eugene

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

544987

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

1st 15th Battery Ohio Inf & A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 Feb 1907 | Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Mrs. Vanhook, Wis., 12 Mch. 1910

Transferred to:

Des Moines

JAN 2 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 6/18/10

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Faxon, James A.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1187138

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Corpl B.-3' Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Aug 29-20 | Apr. 16-21 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Faxon James H* (3-P. A. 1.) *12457*

Certificate No. *785258* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Cpl A 14th Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>17 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>29 June 09</i> | <i>13 July 09</i> | | | | |

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 10* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1910* *1918/10*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12457* Home: *Jeffersonville 120 Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Faxon Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *11748*

Certificate No. *656455* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6 1907.

Service: *P. A. 1 N.Y. 2 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>21 Mch 1907</i> | <i>16 Sep. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *4-7-11*

Remarks: *Dep. Com'r - 13-11* *Quirkett, N.Y., Col Home*

Former Roll No. *10509 J* Home:

NAME: *James H. Faxon* Certificate No. *785258*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *15-20* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 167/30 660 | 1911. 1 GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 1045 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 945 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1045 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 645 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 1145 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1045 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1145 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1145 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 |
| 2 1150 83 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1260 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1160 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1260 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 |
| 2 1260 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1260 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1265 933 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Josiah Faxon* Certificate No. *656455*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *10 15* Remarks: *SEP 10 1907 62 17*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 16 62 17 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 45 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 40 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faxon Martha B.*

Certificate No. *839,949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore B.*

Service: *Pri. No. 135" O. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Nov 2-1916</i> | <i>Feb 28-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faxon Mary E* **DEAD** *31405*

Certificate No. *713102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James N*

Service: *2nd Corp. N 144 Ind. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 1221</i> | | <i>Nov 10</i> | <i>8 Dec 10</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 23-14.* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121 Ohio Ave. Jeffersonville - Ind*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha B. Faxon</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>839949</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2580</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 7/1 | 256 ²³ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/15 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |

C-681

| NAME: <i>Mary E Faxon</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>713102</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|--|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | MARY J FAXON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 848965 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <table border="0"> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td>4</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | MARCH | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | APRIL | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | MAY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Renewed 5/15/26
Watts
Yettie Loh
3-10-21
10/31

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary J. Faxon</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>848965</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>J. J. Faxon</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | <i>8/7 336 23</i>
<i>75 13</i>
<i>4 4 75</i> | | | | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | | |

NAME

Faxon Myra O

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

824690

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Qtm Sgt D 1 Mich Cav

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 1, 1931, 1-30-31
JAN 13 1931

NAME

Faxon Myra O

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

824690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES

married 1903.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

12

Oct 2, 1916

May 15, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

20

Oct 25, 1916

T

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1917

6-579

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|--|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Myra O. Faxon</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>824690</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> 30 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-381

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faxon Rebecca E.*

Certificate No. *900.791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E. Faxon Jr.*

Service: *Q M Sgt 3rd Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 28, 1921</i> | <i>June 4, 1921</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 W. D. Tennyson. ✓ 7/12/21*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081 3 - JAN 19, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5861*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faxon Jr. Samuel E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *17853-R-2126*

Certificate No. *283628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Q M Sgt 3rd Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *Nerv. debility and chr diarr*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>12 Mar 1902</i> | <i>25 July 1902</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 June 1911</i> | <i>27 June 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Re</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>16 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>Dec. 22-1919</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 1-1920</i> | <i>Oct 4-1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1921 3888* APR 6 1921

Remarks: *P.O. Box 62 Santa Rosa Cal Interurban Hospital*

Died Mar 18 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1921

Wrote to widow Rebecca E Faxon *San Jose, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *5861 8* *235/4* JUN 15 1921

6-681

| NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Fayon</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>900.791</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel E. Fayon Jr.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>283628</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>32-50-72</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Faxon Sidney W* 7678 5437 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081765* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pvt. B-10.1 Ohio U. S.* *30795 34392*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>June 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Apr. 11. 1914</i> | <i>May 6. 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>May 17</i> | <i>1911</i> | <i>May 25, 1911</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Reis 18</i> | <i>May 16</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>July 9. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919* *D-3* *215 Allen Blvd.*

Remarks: *Feb 27, 19 John E. Lorne* *APR 30 1919* *Kalamazoo Mich*

MAY 21 1915 *MAY 19 1919*

Former Roll No. *12440 N.L.* Home: *6978-481*

NAME: *Faxon Theodore L* 124,485 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143825* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *Pt-76-135-ones* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG 12</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 08</i> | <i>29 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>June 12</i> | <i>7 Apr 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Jan. 16</i> | | | | | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Jan. 21</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *425 Middle Ave. Elyria O.*

Died: *Sept. 29 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917*

Remarks: *Dep. 29. 1916* *Approved order dated FEB 28 1918* *425 middle Ave Elyria*

widow Muretha B.

Former Roll No. *MAR 12 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *O*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Sidney W. Faxon</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1081765</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 12 45</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 54 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 26 7.07 | | | 2 | 10 37 20 | | | 2 | 5 95 30 | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 8 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 5 14 84 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 40 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 6 40 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 8 36 | 1912. | | 2 | 6 45 | 1916. | | 2 | 4 63 | 1920. | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 11 54 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 9 36 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 54 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 63 | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 7 36 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 54 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 63 | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 88 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Theodore S. Faxon</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1143825</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Writter</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 4 18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>124 485</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 45 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 38 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 4 16 00 | | | 1 | 12 72 | | | 1 | 6 50 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 11 36 | 1912. | | 2 | 11 36 | 1916. | | 2 | 4 54 | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 26.30 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 17 36 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 45 | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 45 | | | 1 | 4 11 18 15 60 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 13 36 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 45 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faxon, Thomas J</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>773986</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Cpl A 8" U.S. Vet V &</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15-6-11 Aug 1909</i> | <i>28 Aug 1909</i> |
| | | MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | | | <i>25 14 June 1912</i> |
| | | | <i>30 1 Aug 1914</i> |
| | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 7-1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1915</i> | | ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| | | Home: | |

6-591

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| FAXON, WILLIAM H. | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>860 208</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: |
| Service | | ACT OF 1907 | |
| Pt. & Corp. C, 89" N.Y.V. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb. 28, 1921.</i> | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>June 2, 1923</i> | Reported <i>JUN 7 1923</i> |
| | | Remarks: | |
| | | <i>Died 6/2 1923 - order dated 7-23-23</i>
<i>payable to widow Annabelle W.</i> | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Faxon William H.</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>860208</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Priv & Corp. E. 89 Regt 52</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | JUN 2 1907 | JAN 6 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 19 | | 11 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 25 | June 13, 1913 | Oct. 8, 1913 | " | 72 | Feb. 28 - 1921 | May 20 - 1921 |
| Fees: | 30 | " 13, 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Faxon William L.</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>919629</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Surgeon 32" Mass. Inf</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 26 mch. 1907 | 29 Nov. 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>1/20/10 (Cognate)</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 1 1910</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Jan. 19, 1910. Accrued order dated JUL 1 1910</u> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Mary J. Faxon</u> | | | | <u>82 Frost Ave.,</u>
<u>Melrose Highlands,</u>
<u>1 to 100 1st Mass.</u> | | | |
| <u>JUL 23 1918</u> ORIGINAL | | | | Home: <u>Melrose Highlands Mass</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>58 76 (Spec. act.)</u> | | | | <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | |

NAME: William H. Faxon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60208
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 25 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 72 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 62 40 | 1 | 13 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 30 | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 30 | 4 | 14 37 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 | 13 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 150 | Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 28 48 40 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 216 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 102 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: William L. Faxon 10137 Certificate No. 919,629
 Last paid to: Rate: 4 Sept. 17 @ 12 spec. act 15 Remarks: 5

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 60 80 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 4 17 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | DEAD | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 8 23 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Willis H. Faxon</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1202.479</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

6-581

| NAME: <i>SAMANTHA E FAXTON</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>341092</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |

CHECK CANCELED

6-574

NAME:

Faxon. Samantha E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

341092.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Hiram S. Vincent.

Service:

Pri. E. 53" Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Reg 12 | | Dec. 7-1916 | Apr. 25-1918 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| 20 | | June 17-1917 | 76 | | | |
| 23 | | Oct 6-1917 | | | | |

Fees:

None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

679

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

713

END

